This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A

Bd. June, 1891.

Harvard College Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

SAMUEL SHAPLEIGH,

(Class of 1789),

LATE LIBRARIAN OF HARVARD COLLEGE.

22 Apr. 1891.

Chaucer Society.

Eng Lit. 2081

RYME-INDEX

TO

THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS

OF

Chaucer's Minor Poems.

BY

MISS ISABEL MARSHALL
& MISS LELA PORTER.

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION AND AN APPENDIX OF RYME-INDEXES
TO SOME SPURIOUS POEMS

BY

THE REV. W. W. SKEAT, LITT.D., LL.D., &c.,
ELRINGTON AND BOSWORTH PROFESSOR OF ANGLO-SAXON
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

LONDON:
PUBLISHT FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY
BY KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,
57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.
1889.

The Chaucer Society.

Editor in Chief:—F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., 3, St George's Square, Primrose Hill, N.W.
Hon. Sec.:—W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.

THE CHAUCER SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

To do honour to CHAUCER, and to let the lovers and students of him see how far the best unprinted Manuscripts of his works differd from the printed texts, this Society was founded in 1868. There were then, and are still, many questions of metre, pronunciation, orthography, and etymology yet to be settled, for which more prints of Manuscripts were and are wanted; and it is hardly too much to say that every line of Chaucer contains points that need reconsideration. The founder (Dr Furnivall) began with *The Canterbury Tales*, and has given of them (in parallel columns in Royal 4to) six of the best theretofore unprinted Manuscripts known. Inasmuch as the parallel arrangement necessitated the alteration of the places of certain tales in some of the MSS, a print of each MS has been issued separately, following the order of its original. The first six MSS printed have been: the Ellesmere (by leave of the Earl of Ellesmere); the Hengwrt (by leave of W. W. E. Wynne, Esq.); the Camb. Univ. Libr., MS Gg. 4. 27; the Corpus, Oxford; the Petworth (by leave of Lord Leconfield); and the Lansdowne 851 (Brit. Mus.). The Harleian 7334 has followd.

Of Chaucer's *Minor Poems*,—the MSS of which are generally later than the best MSS of the Canterbury Tales,—all the available MSS have been printed, so as to secure all the existing evidence for the true text.

The *Troilus* Parallel-Text from the 3 best MSS has been issued, and a 4th MS text of it with the englisht Boccaccio Comparison.

To secure the fidelity and uniform treatment of the texts, Dr F. J. Furnivall has read and will read all with their MSS.

Autotypes of most of the best Chaucer MSS have been publisht.

The Society's publications are issued in two Series, of which the first contains the different texts of Chaucer's works; and the Second, such originals of and essays on these as can be procured, with other illustrative treatises, and Supplementary Tales.

Messrs Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 57, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C., are the Society's publishers, Messrs R. Clay & Sons, Ld, London and Bungay, its printers, and the Alliance Bank, Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C., its bankers. The yearly subscription, which constitutes Membership, is 2 guineas, due on every 1st January, beginning with Jan. 1, 1868. *More Members are wanted. All the Society's Publications can still be had. Those of the first year and some others have been reprinted.*

Prof. Child, of Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, is the Society's Honorary Secretary for America. Members' names and subscriptions may be sent to the Publishers, or to the Honorary Secretary.

W. A. DALZIEL, ESQ., 67, *Victoria Road, Finsbury Park, London, N.*

FIRST SERIES.

The Society's issue for **1868**, in the **First Series**, is,

I. The Prologue and Knight's Tale, of the Canterbury Tales, in 6 parallel Texts (from the 6 MSS named below), together with Tables, showing the Groups of the Tales, and their varying order in 38 MSS of the Tales, and in 5 old printed editions, and also Specimens from several MSS of the "Moveable Prologues" of the Canterbury Tales,—The Shipman's Prologue, and Franklin's Prologue,—when moved from their right places, and of the Substitutes for them. (The Six-Text, Part I.)

II.	The Prologue and Knight's Tale from the							Ellesmere	MS.		Part I.
III.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Hengwrt	,,	154	,, ,,
IV.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Cambridge	,,	Gg. 4. 27	,, ,,
V.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Corpus	,,	Oxford	,, ,,
VI.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Petworth	,,		,, ,,
VII.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Lansdowne	,,	851	,, ,,

(separate issues of the Texts forming Part I of the Six-Text edition.)

The issue for **1869**, in the **First Series**, is,

VIII.	The Miller's, Reeve's, and Cook's Tales:						Ellesmere MS.	Part II.
IX.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Hengwrt ,,	with an
X.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Cambridge ,,	Appendix of
XI.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Corpus ,,	"Gamelyn"
XII.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Petworth ,,	from
XIII.	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	Lansdowne ,,	six MSS.

(separate issues of the Texts forming the Six-Text, Part II, No. XIV.)

RYME-INDEX

TO THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS

OF

Chaucer's Minor Poems.

RYME-INDEX

557·13

TO

THE MANUSCRIPT TEXTS

OF

Chaucer's Minor Poems.

BY

MISS ISABEL MARSHALL
& MISS LELA PORTER.

WITH

AN INTRODUCTION AND AN APPENDIX OF RYME-INDEXES
TO SOME SPURIOUS POEMS

BY

THE REV. W. W. SKEAT, LITT.D., LL.D., &c.,
ELRINGTON AND BOSWORTH PROFESSOR OF ANGLO-SAXON
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

LONDON:
PUBLISHT FOR THE CHAUCER SOCIETY
BY KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO.,
57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, E.C.
1889.

1148.. 10 A
~~Sh. Lit. 2081~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 22 1891
LIBRARY.

Sharpleigh Fund

First Series. No. LXXX.

R. CLAY & SONS, LIMITED, LONDON & BUNGAY.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
FEB 1 1893

CORRECTIONS FOR RIME-INDEX TO CHAUCER'S MINOR POEMS.

FIRST SERIES, NO. LXXX.

P. 4. Insert:—**armed**, harmed, harm hed, 27/932.

P. 7. Under **-ed**, *delete* harmed, *pp.* hyd, *pp.* 27/932.

P. 8, col. 1. Under "dede, *pp.*"; *for* nede *read* hede.

P. 11, col. 1, l. 5. I scan the line differently, and rime *chék here* with *chékkere;* see my note to the line.

Just below, in l. 18, *mere* really stands for *owter mere* (Fairfax MS.), i.e. *outremere.*

P. 13. The words under **-eth** should be transferred to p. 5, under **-asteth.**

P. 16. The words under **-ion** should be entered differently, under **-on**, **-oon** (really **-oun**).

P. 18, col. 1. The words *Genellon*, *treson* do not belong here; the suffix -oñ really means *-oun.* And so elsewhere.

P. 20, col. 1; last two lines. Here, as in many other places, the MS. spelling is quite at fault; the words *doon*, *soon* really mean *doun* (down), *soun* (sound); and, generally, phoneticians must remember to look for rimes under many unlikely as well as likely places. See, for example, the same sound *oun* entered as *-ovun* on p. 23.

P. 23, col. 2, ll. 17, 20. *For* sorowe, *read* swowe. However, the Fairfax MS. really exhibits this singular blunder in l. 215, by confusion with l. 213.

P. 28, col. 1. The words under **-yon**, **-ion** do not belong here at all. The true ending is **-oun**, written *-on.*

P. 28, Under **-ys**, **-is**, note that *houndys* does not rime with *ys*, v., but with *founde ys*, 378.

P. 33, col. 2. Delete the entry **-oer**, **ore.** The reference 41/1 contains the rimes *agoo*, *woo*, which are missing under **-oo.** Under **-ore**, delete the last line, viz. "woer, *adj. comp.* 41/2." These misreadings are due to MS. Harl. 78.

P. 37, col. 2, under **-ardde.** Of course *rardde* is a scribal error for *radde.* See also p. 36, col. 1, last line.

Pp. 40, 41. Here *seene*, *sene* are marked '*inf.*' For *inf.* read *ger.* (gerund); and so in other places. The infinitive is *seen.*

P. 44, col. 1; under **-et**. *For* best-bet, *and for* bet-best, *read* bet, *miswritten* best. For *adj. sup.*, read *adj. comp.*

P. 46, col. 2. The words under **-ion** and **-ioun** do not belong here; they all end in **-oun**.

P. 49, col. 1. After **-oun**, delete **-ioun**; they *all* end in **-oun**. See p. 46.

P. 49, col. 2. Under **-owe**, *for* kokekowe *read* kokkowe.

P. 51, col. 2. Under **-yede**; *for* eryede *read* cryede.

P. 53, col. 2. The words under **-youn** do not belong here; they end in *-oun*.

P. 54, col. 2. Under **-yuered**; *for* to-syluered *read* to-slyuered.

Pp. 56, &c. Index to "Compleint of Mars."

The paging seems wrong; the pages, in the One-text print, all have *even* numbers; references to *odd* numbers abound.

P. 58, col. 1; l. 5 from bottom, and last line. *For* rede, 1 *s. perf.*, *read* rede, 1 *s. pres.* *For* 2 *pl. pres.*, read *v. inf.*

P. 59, col. 1. The words under **-ely** do not belong here; they end in *-y*.

P. 77, col. 2. The words under **-ea** do not belong here; they end in *-a*.

P. 100, col. 1, l. 10. *For* bede *read* hede.

P. 102, col. 1. The words under **-ely** do not belong here; they end in *-y*.

P. 102, col. 2. Under **-en**, the words *determynen*, *diffynen* do not belong here; they end in *-ynen*.

P. 109. None of the words under **-ion**, **-ions**, **-ioun**, **-iouns** belong here; they all end in *-oun* or *-ouns*. So also at p. 122, under **-yon**.

P. 122, col. 2, l. 1. *Bookys* cannot rime with *ys*. The MS. is doubly wrong; l. 621 should end with *lyte is*, and l. 622 with *bookys*, *dytees*. The rime is *-yte is*, *-ytees*.

P. 141, col. 1. The words under **-ely** do not belong here; they end in *-y*.

P. 142, col. 2, ll. 12, 13, 14. The words *heuene* and *nemene* (*sic* in MS.) do not belong here; they end in *-evene*. Same col.; the first *sene* is not '*inf.*', but '*ger.*' The second *sene* is not '*pp.*', but '*adj.*' And so elsewhere.

P. 149, col. 2. The words under **-esye** do not belong here; they end in *-ye*. See p. 171, col. 2.

P. 150, col. 1, last two lines. The words *dwelleth*, *telleth* do not belong here; they end in *-elleth*.

P. 156, col. 2. The words under **-ion**, **-ioun**, do not belong here; they end in *-oun*.

P. 157, col. 1. The words under **-iouns** do not belong here; they end in *-ouns*.

P. 158, col. 1. The words under **-ius** do not belong here; they end in *-us*.

P. 163, col. 1. The words *oppressyon*, *toon* do not belong here; even in the MS., they end in -oñ (=ou*n*); they really end in *-oun*. And so in many places.

P. 175, col. 2. The words under **-yly** do not belong here; they end in *-y*.

P. 178, col. 2 The words under **-youn**, **-youns** do not belong here: they end in *-oun*, *ouns*.

P. 179, col. 1. Under **-ys**; the words *quenys*, *Athenys* do not belong here; they end in *-enys*.

P. 185, col. 2. Under **-is**, the words are wrongly entered. The rime is one in **-oddis**; the words are: *goddis* and *forbode is*, miswritten *forbodyn is*.

P. 190. The words under **-ion**, **-ione**, **-ioun**, **-ioune**, all end in *-oun*. So at p. 192, col. 2; p. 193, col. 2; and p. 197, col. 1.

P. 201, *under* as, asse; *for* 104 *read* 114.

P. 202, *under* y (ye); *for* 105 *read* 106.

W. W. S.

INTRODUCTION.

As I have been asked by Dr. Furnivall to write a few words, by way of Preface to the present volume, I have much pleasure in doing so, chiefly out of gratitude to the compilers of this Index, Miss Isabel Marshall and Miss Lela Porter, who for many years gave their scanty leisure to this dull and laborious work, out of their love for Chaucer, and their desire to help earnest students of him.

The value of a Ryme-Index is not, perhaps, apparent on the surface to all lovers of Chaucer. But to the student of language, and above all, to an editor, it is a most precious boon, for many reasons. Of these perhaps the chief is, that it is only by such help that we can get back to the pronunciation of Chaucer himself, and can check the mistakes that may be made, even in his language, by the various scribes. It is not easy to realise, at first, that none of the extant MSS. do more, at best, than give us the right *words*. The right pronunciation is a matter of inference, to be gathered partly from the usage of the best scribes, and partly from the still more valuable evidence afforded us by the use of Ryme-Indexes. In attempting to edit Chaucer's *Minor Poems*, I soon found that Mr. Cromie's Ryme-Index to the *Canterbury Tales* was indispensable, especially in the absence of the present volume, which would obviously have been of the highest service. Even the scribes themselves frequently respect the rimes to the extent of spelling *final* words more carefully; it is

not at all uncommon to find that they carelessly use the spelling *eye* for 'eye' in the *middle* of a line, but at the *end* of it frequently (but not invariably) feel themselves compelled, for very shame, to use either *ye* (= y-ë), the true form, or some such variant of it as *iye*, *yhe*, or *ihe*, because the diphthong *ey* would not ryme.

This is not the place to enlarge upon this matter, or it would be easy to write a long essay to show what certain, what trustworthy results can be obtained by the constant use of a Ryme-Index, and in no other way. We can thus settle points of grammar and pronunciation, and even decide without hesitation upon the correct readings in many passages, where we should otherwise have no sure guide, and should have to depend upon mere guess-work. Perhaps an example may make this clearer.

In the Second Nunnes Tale, G 533, we find, in most MSS., the following passage—

> But half-deed, with hir nekke y-coruen there
> He lefte hir lye, and on his wey he went.
> The cristen folk, which that aboute hir were,
> With sheetes han the blood ful faire yhent;
> Thre dayes liued she in this torment, &c.

Now we learn, from the Ryme-Index, that we have here an *impossible* ryme. Chaucer's word for 'he went' is *he went-e*, where *went-e* is dissyllabic, and cannot possibly ryme with *yhent* and *torment;* and therefore cannot be the right word. The solution is fortunately given by the excellent Cambridge MS., which offers us the alternative reading *is went*, which alone is correct. The past *participle* of a weak verb has no final *e*, whereas the past *tense* takes one. This may seem, at first, a small matter; but it ceases to become so when we find that so good an editor as Tyrwhitt was unaware of this elementary grammatical fact, and has given us quite a large number, probably *several hundred*, grotesque and impossible spellings of Chaucerian words, in consequence of his neglect of this one rule. A Ryme-Index would have saved him from this.

Many absurd theories have been founded on an ignorance of Chaucer's rymes. One is, that Chaucer used rymes in his early poems different from those which he used in his Tales; and therefore we must not reject certain poems because the rymes are unlike those of the Tales. For my own part, I believe there is not a particle of truth in the assumption, and that it will be henceforth dead, killed by the facts recorded in the present volume; and a good thing too! Let us take, for example, one of his earliest poems, the Book of the Duchess, and look at his rymes in *-ent* or *-ente*, just the very point I have already illustrated. The result is full of instruction to those who have the wit to learn.

The list is *element*, *firmament*, 693; *enchauntement*, *y-blent*, pp., 647; *stent*, *went*, perf., 153, 357; *went*, s., *went*, perf., 397. Also *entente*, *rente*, 765.

Here the scoffer naturally, in his ignorance, pounces on the rymes *stent*, *went*, as examples of the perfect tense in which the final *e* is wanting; but a moment's reflection will show where the fallacy lies. The final *e* is merely wanting through the scribe's ignorance; let us get back to Chaucer's *own usage*, and the matter looks very different. The rymes *element*, *firmament*, 693; *enchauntement*, *y-blent*, pp., 647, are quite correct as they stand, and are true rymes in *-ent*. Again, *entente*, *rente* are correct, being true rymes in *-ente*. We now have only to look at the rest.

'Went,' as a past tense, should be *went-e*; only, if it is, it would require that we should also have *stente* as a past tense in ll. 153, 357, and *wente* as a sb. in l. 398.

And first, as to *stente* in 153, 357. It is the past tense of a weak verb, and therefore takes its final *e* as a matter of course; in other words, the ryme is right enough, in spite of the scribe. It is delicious to find that he has recorded the truth, as against himself, and quite unconsciously. *Wente*, *stente* are the true Chaucerian forms.

And next, as to *wente*, sb., in l. 398. Well, it is a

dative case, to begin with, and moreover we find that Chaucer frequently uses oblique case-forms even in the nominative. The true reading is—

> And I him folwed, and hit forth went-e
> Doun by a floury gren-e went-e.

The scribe of the Fairfax MS. convicts himself of ignorance of the rules of phonetic spelling yet once more *in the very same line.* For, having amused himself by *cutting off* the final *e* in *wente*, he makes up for it by *adding* an impossible final *e* to *forth*, thus producing the form *forth-e*, though *forth* was never a dissyllable in the whole course of its life.

Surely this shows what constant need there is for continually checking the scribal forms by reference to the usage of the author.

We may learn even another lesson here, with respect to the sb. *went-e.* It is, that Chaucer often rymes words that are pronounced alike, if their meanings be different. If we turn to the rymes in the House of Fame, we again find, in the Index, *went*, n. obl., *went*, 3 pl. perf., 181. Here we actually find the scribe trying to impose upon us the form *went* in the past tense *plural*, which is even more absurd, if possible, than in the past tense singular. He is again wrong, and again we find the sb. *went-e* in the dative case.[1]

> And in a forest, as they *went-e*,
> At a turning of a *went-e*.

A *went* is a path, and an editor should know this fact, and should know Chaucer's use of it. Otherwise, he may be tempted to 'correct' it, even as Dr. Sweet, in an unguarded moment, has actually done in the passage from the Book of the Duchess, by discarding *wente* in favour of *bente*, to the detriment of the sense (Second Eng. Primer, p. 43, l. 108). This comes of neglecting the usage of the

[1] *Went-e*, pt. t., again rymes with *went-e*, dat. case of sb., in Troilus, iii. 788 (or iii. 736, ed. Morris).

author, who *allows* himself to use repetitions instead of rymes.

I must not weary the reader with such instances; but I cannot refrain from pointing out yet one more scribal error in the Hous of Fame, viz. the ryme of *went* with *entent* in ll. 2000, 2132. Of course it should be *went-e*, *entent-e*. Now please just to observe, that the form *entent-e* was *correctly* given in the Book of the Duchess, as already cited. This is how the scribes contradict themselves. And then the very same man correctly writes *entent-es* (and not *entent-s*) in l. 1267!

We shall now be able to perceive, at our leisure and with all security, that Chaucer's rymes in his Minor Poems are much the same as those in his Tales; which is a great comfort. I cannot conclude without again recording my deep sense of obligation to the faithfulness and perseverance of the workers—Miss Isabel Marshall and Miss Lela Porter—who have brought together for our use this valuable mass of evidence. They are not responsible for the mistakes of the scribes, which, indeed, are really of no consequence, as they are easily corrected to the true Chaucerian forms. The fact that Chaucer rymes such and such *words* is the sole material fact, and this we are here told.

I am responsible for the Ryme-Indexes, at the end of the volume, to some of the spurious poems. As these are of less consequence, I have contented myself with giving the results in a much abbreviated form, by recording only the suffixes, and not the words. This method is less useful, but I hope it may suffice.

WALTER W. SKEAT.

POSTSCRIPT ON "THE ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE."

In my essay entitled 'Why the Romaunt of the Rose is not Chaucer's,' published by the Chaucer Society in 1884, I had no difficulty in showing that this poem contains a large number of rymes such as Chaucer never uses.

But the essay was founded on the assumption that the whole of the poem, as now extant, is by *one* hand. This supposition requires revision.

At the outset, the Glasgow MS. is obviously made up of two distinct fragments, which I shall call A and B. Fragment A contains lines 1—5813 (in Morris's edition); and fragment B contains lines 5814—7698. Between lines 5813 and 5814 is a great gap; for, whereas line 5813 answers to l. 5169 of the French text, ed. Méon, line 5814 answers to l. 10714 of the same.[1] And when we examine the fragments A and B more closely, we find great differences. Fragment B, for example, is nearly free from the frequent Northernisms that occur in A. Hence we may fairly assume, as was shown by Lindner (*Englische Studien*, xi. 163) that the two fragments are by different hands. Lindner further says, that fragment B, at any rate, is not Chaucer's; with which I agree.

We can go yet further. In *The Academy* (July, 1890), the important announcement was made that Dr. Max Kaluza, in carefully comparing fragment A with the French text, had discovered that even *this* portion is not all by one

[1] The numbering in Michel's edition is different, and is entirely useless. The printers have numbered the lines so carelessly as to miss, in one page, some hundreds of lines at a time.

hand. It may be divided into two parts, called A 1 and A 2; A 1 ending at l. 1704 (or thereabouts).[1] A 2 abounds in Northernisms, and cannot be Chaucer's; but (with all thankfulness to Dr. Kaluza be it said) A 1 may really be his very own! This is surely a highly interesting discovery.

The result (if right) stands thus. The existing version consists of *three* fragments, all by different hands. These are:—

A 1; ll. 1—1704. Probably by Chaucer.

A 2; ll. 1705—5813. By a Northern writer.

B; ll. 5814—*end*. By an inferior hand.

It remains to test these results by the Ryme-Index. We at once see that A 2 abounds in non-Chaucerian rymes; I need not give instances, for I have already given them abundantly. Most of my examples were taken from this fragment, which is much the largest one.

In fragment B, we find, in the very third line, that the past tense plural *fil-le* is rymed with *til*. In l. 6108, we find *atte last-e* (as it would be in Chaucer) ryming with the pp. *ayast*. In l. 6431, we find the dreadful ryme: *pacience, vengeaunce;* in ll. 6471, the false ryme: *force, croce;* and so on. I shall not go further; the reader can look about for himself.

I consider that my original proposition, that 'The Romaunt of the Rose is not Chaucer's,' is fairly justified; for it is true as regards ll. 1705—7698 (5993 lines out of 7698, or considerably *more than three-fourths* of the whole).

And now, as to A 1. The doubtful rymes are here so few, that they can soon be pointed out and discussed.

We must not go by the MS. spelling, but by Chaucerian forms; thus, at l. 29, we find the ryme *befal* : *all*. It should be *befal-le, al-le;* and it is all right. And so in other cases.

[1] At l. 1705 is a non-Chaucerian ryme, viz. *aboute, swote*.

The chief difficulties are the following.

55; *bene, wrene.* Read *been, wreen. Been* is the infinitive mood. *Wreen,* to cover, is the same. We should have expected the form *wryen;* cf. Six-text, A. 3283; but *wreen* is a legitimate form, for A.S. *wrēon.* At l. 759, read *seen, been;* at l. 1101, read *been, seen.*

61; *forgette, sette.* Read *forget, set.* Here *forget* is the contracted form of the third pers. sing. pres. indicative; mod. E. 'forgetteth.' It is quite right; cf. *voryet,* Ayenb. of Inwyt, p. 18, l. 18.

63; *proude, shroude.* Read *proud, shroud.* And so at l. 97, read *drough, ynough.*

113; *ryvere, nere.* Read *ryveer, neer.* In Chaucer, *ryveer* rymes with *deer,* Cant. Tales, B. 1927; and *neer* with *yeer,* G. 720; which suffices. So again, at l. 123, read *ryveer, cleer;* cf. *C. T.* F. 47.

165; *Felony, Vilany.* Read *Felony-e, Vileiny-e;* it is all right. See l. 977.

167; *fonde, honde.* Read *fond, hond.* And so in l. 729. So also, at ll. 203, 263, read *wood, good,* instead of *wode, gode;* at l. 221, *torn, biforn,* instead of *torne, biforne;* &c.

249; *farede, herede.* Read *ferde, herde,* as in *C. T.* A. 1371; a very interesting example. So again, at ll. 500, 673.

269; *enemye, hardelye.* Read *enemy, hardely.*

291; *awrie, baggingly.* Read *awry.*

335; *pytye, she.* Read *pite,* as usual; cf. l. 1225.

387; *shalle, alle.* Read *shal, al.* (For *frette,* read *fret.*) So in l. 711.

437; *faire,* pl., *haire* (a hair shirt). *Haire* is right; it is in the F. original.

451; *wolde, solde.* I note that *wolde* is the dative of *wold,* power.

459; *mantelle, delle.* Read *mantel, del.*

471; *fedde, cledde.* Read *fed,* pp.; *y-cled,* pp. Cf. Book Duch. 252.

481; *gardyne, therynne;* cf. ll. 699, 1279. Read *gardin, therin;* see 511.

505; *care, were;* a false ryme. For *were* read *fare?*

509; *synge, weymentyng.* Read *singe,* infin.; *weymentinge,* dative.

511; *engyne, gardyne.* Read *engyn, gardyn.* Note that the prep. *in* rymes with *gyn* (short for *engyn*) in *C. T.* G. 1164. See 481 (above).

567; *mirrour, tresour.* Read *mirour* (Squi. Tale), *tresour;* see l. 1605. This is a real difficulty; *tresour* (French *tressure*) should rather have been *tressure;* cf. l. 599. However, the O.F. *armeure* was turned into E. *armour,* and there is the well-known difficulty about the ryme of *aventure* and *honoure* in the Compleint of Venus, 22.

591; *daungerous, thus;* see ll. 1491, 1601. Cf. *vicious, thus; C. T.* D. 2048.

603; *fette, sette.* Read *fet, y-set.*

673; *herd, ferde.* Read *herde, ferde;* cf. ll. 249, 500.

685; *synge, unkunnyng.* Read *singe,* infin.; *unkunninge,* pl.

769; *tymbester, swere.* Read *timbestere, swere.*

851; *made, hadde.* Read *made, hade;* see *C. T.* A. 554, 617.

873; *samet, delit.* Read *samyt, delyt.*

875; *werede, ferede.* Pronounced *wer'de, fer'de.*

885; *preyse, devise.* Read *pryse, devyse.*

908; *sette, chapelett.* Read *set, chapelet.*

933; *twythen, writen.* Read *thwiten, writen.*

945; *welle, stelle.* Read *weel, steel;* see Parl. Foules, 395.

953; *lasse, simplesse.* Read *lesse.*

1103; *fyne, satyne.* Read *fyn, satyn;* see 1557.

1125; *stone, shone.* Read *stoon, shoon;* see 1555.

1187; *fresh, sarlynysh.* Read *fresh, sarsinesh.* The latter word is due to F. *sarrezinesche* in the original.

1201; *gounfaucoun* (!), *renoun.* Read *gonfanoun;* the original has *gonfanon.* See l. 2018 below.

1227; *bistadde, adradde.* Read *bistad, adrad.*

1259; *answere, hire.* Read *here;* cf. *C. T.* A. 2057.

1313; *loreyes, oliveris.* Read *loreres* (F. *loriers*), *oliveres.* And again read *oliveres* in l. 1381.

1341. (See this discussed below.)

1357. *lyke, sike.* Ch. has *syke,* Ho. Fame, 1270.

1375; *chesteyns, fayne is.* Read *chesteynes, fayn is.*

1387; *it, yet.* Read *yit;* as usual. See l. 871.

1397; *knytte, sytte.* Read *knet, set;* as in Parl. Foules, 627, 628.

1405; *clapers, maners.* Read *claperes, maneres.*

1413; *devyse, condyse.* Read *devys, condys.* Here *condys* is the pl. of *condyt,* a conduit; see *conduit* in Mätzner, who cites the pl. *condwys,* from the Ayenbite of Inwyt, p. 91. Similarly, Chaucer has *avocas* as the pl. of *avocat, C. T.* C. 291, ryming with *allas.*

1453; *dere, nere.* Read *deer, neer;* cf. l. 113.

1489; *dide, preide.* Read *deyde, preyde;* cf. *C. T.* E. 550.

1515, &c. Read *straughte, draughte, sene* (adj. visible), *shene, abayshed, betrayshed.*

1525; *beere, there.* Read *bere, there.* I take *bere* to be in the subjunctive mood, as in *C. T.* A. 2256.

1579; *cristalle, overalle.* Read *cristal, overal.*

1617; *seed, rede.* Read *seed, reed.*

1621; *panters, bachelers.* Read *panteres, bacheleres.*

1641. Read *For sithen I had sore syked.*

1652. Read *enclos is;* where *enclos* is the F. pp.

Most of the above difficulties are due to the scribe, and are positive mistakes. It is significant that, as soon as the spellings are reduced to the usual Chaucerian forms, the rymes become perfect. A careful perusal of these instances will show that the difficulties practically vanish. Of those that at last remain, the most notable are only *two.* These

are the rymes *mirour*, *tresour*, at l. 567, where we should have expected *tressure*, as noted above; and the rymes at l. 1341. The passage stands thus:—

> If so be that he hadde me shette.
> For, if I with his arowe mette,
> It hadde me greved sore, iwys.

This can hardly be right. *Shette* is false spelling for *shet*, which would require that the next line should run thus:— 'For, *hadde* I with his arowe met.' But even thus, all is not right, as this requires us to give to *shet* the sense of 'shot.' But the M.E. form of the pp. of *sheten*, to shoot, is properly *shoten*, whereas *shet* means 'shut' or 'enclosed.' We must therefore either suppose that Chaucer (if it is Chaucer's) has used *shet* for *shoten* (which, I confess, does not seem to me impossible), or else the passage is corrupt. We may notice that the pt. t. *shette*, i. e. shot, occurs in ll. 1727, 1777, 1861; whereas the true form of the pt. t. is *sheet;* for it is a strong verb. I understand that Dr. Kaluza believes the ryming words to be *shete* and *mete*, infinitive forms. If so, we might read:—

> If so be that he wolde me shete.
> For, if I with his arwe mete,
> It wolde me greven sore, i-wis.

As this difficulty arises in any case, it does not really tell either for or against the supposition that Chaucer wrote fragment A 1. Compare l. 899.

We may particularly note the absence, in A 1, of the ryming of *-y* with *-y-e*. This is the more remarkable, because such rymes occur freely in fragment A 2 (see 2179, 2209, 2493, 2521, 2985, 3387, 3909, 5600, 5614) and in fragment B (see 6114, 6304, 6342, 6376, 6877, 7319).

I conclude that the rymes in A 1 are consistent with the supposition that this portion, and this portion alone, is by Chaucer. Dr. Kaluza will give us further details, and we may look forward hopefully to his results. If such be

the truth, I must withdraw my former conclusion—'that the English Romaunt is not Chaucer's'—as regards ll. 1—1704 of the poem, or less than a fourth of it. As regards the rest, or more than three-fourths of it, I maintain my position.

W. W. S.

GENERAL INDEX OF RYMES.

-a, pp. 2, 92.
-aame, p. 56.
-aas, p. 125.
-able, pp. 2, 56, 68, 92, 125, 183, 190.
-ables, p. 2.
-ace, pp. 2, 31, 36, 56, 68, 92, 76, 125, 189.
-acles, p. 93.
-ad, pp. 2, 76.
-adde, pp. 2, 56, 76, 126.
-ade, pp. 2, 36, 76, 93, 126.
-aft, p. 126.
-afte, p. 2.
-age, pp. 2, 88, 93, 126, 187.
-ages, p. 93.
-aid, p. 126.
-aile, pp. 68, 88.
-aill, p. 194.
-aille, pp. 31, 93.
-aire, pp. 2, 68, 93.
-ak, pp. 2, 126.
-ake, pp. 3, 36, 54, 56, 93, 127, 194.
-akke, p. 3.
-akyd, p. 3.
-al, pp. 3, 36, 56, 127, 182.
-ale, pp. 3, 36, 37.
-ales, p. 94.
-alk, p. 128.
-all, pp. 3, 94, 195.
-alle, pp. 3, 4, 31, 37, 76, 90, 94, 128.
-alled, p. 94.
-alles, pp. 88, 94.
-allys, p. 4.
-alowe, p. 94.
-als, pp. 37, 94 128.
-alte, p. 4.
-am, p. 94.
-ame, pp. 4, 56, 68, 76, 94, 128.
-ames, p. 95.
-an, pp. 4, 37, 95, 129, 195.
-ance, pp. 4, 31, 37, 56, 95, 195.
-and, p. 56.
-ande, p. 129.
-ane, pp. 76, 95, 129.
-angles, p. 95.
-anne, pp. 4, 95, 129.
-ante, pp. 37, 129.
-ap, p. 185.
-ape, pp. 90, 95, 185.
-apes, p. 96.
-apid, p. 129.
-appe, p. 187.
-ar, p. 129.
-ardde, p. 37.
-arde, p. 96.
-are, pp. 4, 31, 37, 76, 88, 96, 129.
-areth, p. 96.
-arge, pp. 68, 76, 96, 129, *4.
-arie, p. 96.
-arke, p. 96.
-arme, p. 4.
-armes, p. 57.
-arpe, p. 96.
-arte, p. 96, 129.
-ary, p. 96.
-arye, p. 96.
-as, pp. 4, 5, 37, 57, 96, 130, 189.
-asch, p. 37.
-ase, p. 96.
-asse, pp. 5, 130.
-assh, p. 37.
-ast, pp. 31, 57, 96, 131.
-aste, pp. 5, 37, 76, 131.
-asyd, p. 5.
-at, pp. 5, 37, 97, 131, 195.
-ate, pp. 76, 88.
-athe, p. 97.
-atte, pp. 5, 97.
-aude, p. 97.
-audes, p. 97.
-aue, pp. 5, 38, 57, 68, 97, 131.

-aught, pp. 5, 97, 131.
-auldes, p. 97.
-aunce, pp. 5, 31, 38, 57, 68, 76, 97, 131, 183, 191.
-aunces, p. 97.
-aunche, p. 38.
-auncis, p. 132.
-auncys, p. 132.
-aunge, p. 38.
-aunges, p. 97.
-aunte, p. 97.
-ave, p. 77.
-awde, p. 97.
-awe, pp. 77, 97, 132, 195.
-axe, p. 6.
-ay, pp. 6, 38, 57, 77, 97, 132, 183, 189, 195.
-ayd, p. 132.
-ayde, pp. 77, 98, 133.
-aye, pp. 68, 69, 77, 98, 183.
-ayed, p. 77.
-ayede, pp. 6, 133.
-ayen, p. 133.
-ayes, p. 133.
-ayl, p. 133.
-ayle, pp. 38, 88, 98, 133, 191.
-ayles, p. 98.
-aylle, pp. 31, 98.
-aylyth, p. 133.
-ayn, pp. 69, 133.
-ayne, pp. 6, 38, 39, 57, 77, 98, 191.
-aynes, p. 98.
-aynt, p. 6.
-aynyth, p. 39.
-ayr, p. 133.
-ayre, pp. 26, 39, 68, 69, 93, 98, 134.
-e, pp. 6, 7, 31, 39, 57, 69, 77, 98, 134, 183, 198, 191, 195.
-ea, p. 77.
-ealeth, p. 138.
-ecche, p. 77.
-ece, pp. 7, 138.
-echches, p. 99.
-eche, pp. 7, 69, 99, 138.
-ed, pp. 7, 31, 40, 57, 100, 138, 185.
-edde, pp. 7, 8, 138.
-ede, pp. 8, 40, 58, 69, 77, 100, 138, 182, 185, 187.
-edere, p. 139.
-ee, -e, pp. 8, 31, 32, 58, 69, 77, 100, 139, 183, 195.
-eed, p. 8.
-eede, pp. 8, 53, 70, 139, 195.
-eel, p. 139.
-eeme, p. 188.
-een, pp. 70, 101, 139.
-eene, pp. 32, 40, 58, 70, 78, 139.
-eepe, pp. 58, 78.
-eere, pp. 8, 32, 40, 70, 78, 140, 181.
-eeres, p. 32.
-eerid, p. 140.
-ees, pp. 8, 104, 140, 196.
-eese, p. 58.
-eest, p. 58.
-eete, pp. 40, 41, 58.
-ef, p. 140.
-eft, pp. 101, 140.
-efte, pp. 8, 9.
-eght, -ight, p. 59.
-ei, p. 70.
-eid, -eyd, p. 41.
-eight, p. 101.
-ein, -eyn, p. 70.
-ek, p. 140.
-eke, pp. 32, 41, 101, 140.
-ekke, p. 9.
-ekyr, p. 141.
-el, pp. 9, 41, 101, 141.
-eld, p. 78.
-elde, pp. 78, 101.
-ele, pp. 9, 101, 141.
-eles, p. 101.
-elfe, p. 9.
-ell, pp. 78, 196.
-elle, pp. 9, 41, 59, 70, 78, 88, 101, 141, 196.
-ellen, p. 102.
-elles, p. 9.
-elleth, p. 102.
-ellis, p. 102.
-ellith, p. 102.
-elt, p. 59.
-elue, p. 102.
-elve, p. 91.
-ely, pp. 59, 102, 141.
-embre, p. 102.
-eme, pp. 102, 141, 188.
-ement, p. 141.
-emys, p. 9.
-en, pp. 9, 10, 102, 141.
-ence, pp. 32, 41, 59, 102, 141, 185, 196.
-enche, p. 102.
-ende, pp. 41, 70, 71, 78, 102, 141, 193, 196.
-endid, p. 78.
-ene, pp. 10, 41, 78, 103, 142, 182, 185, 191, 196.
-eneis, -enys, p. 103.
-enges, p. 103.
-engthe, pp. 10, 103.
-enke, p. 32.
-enne, p. 41.
-ense, pp. 41, 142, 196.
-ent, pp. 10, 41, 42, 78, 103, 142, 184.

-ente, pp. 10, 42, 71, 78, 103, 142, 184, 196.
-entes, p. 103.
-entid, p. 142.
-entis, p. 142.
-entyn, p. 142.
-enys, p. 103.
-enyst, p. 10.
-ep, p. 144.
-epe, pp. 10, 78, 79, 103, 144, 187.
-epte, p. 88.
-er, pp. 79, 103, 144.
-erbe, p. 103.
-ercle, p. 103.
-erde, pp. 42, 103, 144.
-ere, pp. 10, 11, 32, 42, 59, 71, 79, 88, 103, 144, 181, 185, 193.
-eren, p. 104.
-eres, pp. 32, 104.
-ereth, p. 104.
-erid, p. 146.
-erie, p. 104.
-eris, -ereis, p. 42.
-erke, p. 11.
-erkes, p. 104.
-erme, p. 11.
-erne, pp. 11, 42, 104.
-erre, pp. 11, 105.
-ers, pp. 11, 105.
-erse, p. 32.
-ert, pp. 11, 32, 59, 105.
-erte, pp. 11, 105, 146.
-erthe, p. 146.
-erue, p. 146.
-erued, p. 105.
-eruyd, p. 146.
-erve, pp. 11, 42, 43, 105, 146.
-eryed, p. 146.
-erys, pp. 14, 146.
-es, pp. 4, 5, 12, 43, 79, 88, 105, 146, 185.
-ese, pp. 43, 79, 105, 146.
-esse, pp. 12, 32, 43, 59, 60, 71, 79, 88, 105, 146, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 196.
-esses, p. 105.
-est, pp. 43, 105, 148.
-este, pp. 12, 43, 71, 106, 148.
-estes, p. 106.
-estys, p. 12.
-esye, p. 149.
-et, pp. 44, 60, 106.
-ete, pp. 13, 44, 71, 80, 88, 106, 149.
-eth, pp. 13, 106, 149.
-etre, p. 13.
-ette, pp. 13, 44, 60, 106, 150.
-etter, -etre, p. 13.
-etyn, p. 150.
-eue, pp. 44, 151.
-eued, pp. 106, 151.
-euene, pp. 106, 151.
-euer, pp. 32, 62, 106.
-euere, p. 196.
-eure, p. 187.
-eus, pp. 80, 151.
-euyd, p. 151.
-euyn, p. 151.
-euys, p. 151.
-eve, pp. 13, 14, 106.
-even, pp. 14, 60.
-evene, p. 14.
-evenes, pp. 14, 106.
-eves, p. 14.
-evid, p. 151.
-ewe, pp. 14, 32, 44, 45, 80, 88, 107, 151.
-ewed, pp. 14, 60, 107.
-ewes, p. 107.
-ewid, p. 45.
-ewnes, p. 14.
-ey, pp. 14, 45, 60, 70, 71, 107, 152.
-eyd, pp. 45, 132.
-eyde, pp. 14, 77, 80, 107, 152.
-eye, pp. 32, 45, 71, 72, 80, 88, 107, 152, 185, 196.
-eyede, p. 153.
-eyen, pp. 14, 15.
-eyes, p. 15.
-eyest, p. 153.
-eyghte, p. 153.
-eyn, pp. 15, 72, 80, 107, 153, 181.
-eyne, pp. 15, 32, 33, 45, 60, 61, 80, 107, 187, 189, 191, 196.
-eyned, p. 15.
-eynt, pp. 15, 107.
-eynte, pp. 15, 107, 154.
-eynyd, p. 154.
-eyr, p. 154.
-eyre, pp. 15, 45, 154.
-eysid, p. 154.
-eyst, p. 154.
-eyte, pp. 81, 107.
-eyue, p. 154.
-eyuyd, p. 107.
-i, pp. 15, 33, 45, 61, 107, 154.
-ibille, p. 107.
-ible, pp. 15, 154.
-ice, pp. 88, 107, 154, 197.
-iche, pp. 81, 154.
-id, p. 154.
-ide, pp, 45, 46, 108, 154.
-ie, pp. 46, 61, 81, 88, 108, 154, 185, 197.
-iede, pp. 108, 155.
-ief, p. 155.

-ien, p. 155.
-iere, p. 155.
-iered, p. 155.
-ies, p. 108.
-if, p. 155.
-ife, pp. 15, 108.
-ifte, p. 155.
-igh, p. 108.
-ighe, p. 108.
-ight, pp. 15, 33, 46, 61, 81, 108, 155, 193.
-ighte, pp. 72, 108, 155.
-ike, p. 108.
-ikke, pp. 15, 108.
-ikyth, p. 46.
-ilde, p. 155.
-ile, pp. 15, 46, 72, 108.
-iles, p. 108.
-ille, pp. 15, 33, 46, 72, 81, 109, 156.
-ilt, p. 72.
-ily, p. 156.
-ime, p. 15.
-imes, p. 109.
-in, p. 156.
-inde, p. 16.
-ing, pp. 16, 46, 61, 81, 156, 184.
-inge, pp. 16, 72, 109, 156, 187.
-inges, pp. 16, 82, 109.
-ingis, p. 156.
-ings, p. 16.
-inke, pp. 72, 73, 82, 109.
-inne, pp. 88, 109, 156.
-ion, pp. 16, 46, 156, 190, 193, 197.
-ione, p. 190.
-ions, p. 109.
-ioun, pp. 46, 73, 109, 156, 190.
-ioune, p. 190.
-iouns, pp. 109, 156.
-ipe, pp. 82, 109.
-ippe, p. 157.
-ips, p. 110.
-ipte, p. 16.
-ir, pp. 82, 157.
-irche, p. 110.
-ire, pp. 73, 110, 157.
-irst, p. 16.
-is, pp. 16, 33, 46, 110, 157, 185.
-ise, pp. 16, 73, 110, 157, 187.
-isest, p. 110.
-isse, pp. 46, 110.
-ist, p. 157.
-iste, pp. 110, 157.
-it, pp. 16, 46, 47, 82, 110, 157.
-ite, pp. 16, 47, 82, 110, 158.
-itest, p. 110.
-ith, pp. 16, 158.
-ithe, pp. 82, 110, 158.
-itte, pp. 16, 82, 110.
-ityn, p. 158.
-ius, pp. 82, 158.
-ive, pp. 16, 111, 158.
-o, pp. 16, 17, 33, 47, 61, 82, 111, 158, 197.
-oche, p. 111.
-od, pp. 111, 158.
-ode, pp. 17, 82, 111.
-ody, p. 17.
-oe, p. 17.
-oer, p. 33.
-oes, p. 17.
-ofre, p. 160.
-ofte, pp. 17, 47, 54, 111, 160.
-ogh, p. 111.
-oght, pp. 5, 17, 83, 111.
-oghte, pp. 111, 161.
-oht, p. 47.
-ok, p. 161.
-oke, pp. 17, 111, 161.
-oken, pp. 112, 186.
-okis, p. 161.
-old, pp. 47, 161, 189.
-olde, pp. 17, 18, 47, 112, 161.
-ole, p. 161.
-olowe, p. 112.
-om, p. 161.
-ome, pp. 18, 47, 61, 112, 161.
-omes, p. 112.
-omme, pp. 83, 112.
-on, pp. 18, 47, 112, 161, 197.
-ond, pp. 48, 88, 163.
-onde, pp. 18, 33, 48, 62, 89, 112, 163, 187.
-onder, pp. 18, 113.
-ondes, p. 113.
-one, pp. 18, 48, 113, 163, 197.
-ones, pp. 18, 113, 164.
-ong, pp. 113, 164, 186.
-onge, pp. 19, 48, 113, 164.
-onne, pp. 48, 113, 164.
-onys, p. 164.
-oo, pp. 19, 13, 62, 113.
-ood, p. 164.
-oode, pp. 19, 20, 62, 114.
-ooke, pp. 20, 114.
-ool, p. 20.
-oon, pp. 20, 48, 114, 164, 197.
-oone, pp. 20, 62, 83, 114.
-oones, p. 20.
-oore, p. 48, 62.
-oos, pp. 48, 114, 164.
-oote, p. 48.
-ooth, p. 20.
-oothe, p. 20.
-ophre, p. 164.
-or, p. 114.
-ord, pp. 20, 48, 164, 186.

-orde, pp. 21, 48, 73, 114, 165, 197.
-ordes, p. 114.
-ordith, p. 165.
-ore, pp. 21, 33, 48, 62, 73, 83, 114, 165, 197.
-oren, pp. 48, 165.
-orn, pp. 48, 165.
-orne, pp. 21, 114, 165.
-orowe, p. 62.
-ors, p. 114.
-ort, p. 49.
-orte, pp. 115, 166.
-orwe, pp. 21, 166.
-orwes, p. 21.
-ory, pp. 83, 166.
-orye, p. 166.
-oryis, p. 166.
-os, pp. 115, 166.
-ose, pp. 21, 166.
-oses, pp. 115, 166.
-ost, p. 115.
-oste, p. 115.
-ot, p. 166.
-ote, pp. 21, 115, 166.
-oth, pp. 83, 166.
-othe, pp. 21, 49, 115.
-other, pp. 21, 115.
-othir, pp. 49, 167.
-othyr, p. 167.
-otys, p. 22.
-ou, pp. 115, 167.
-oude, p. 22.
-ought, pp. 22, 49, 62, 83, 115, 167.
-oughte, pp. 22, 167.
-oughten, p. 168.
-ouhte, p. 73.
-ouled, p. 197.
-oumbre, p. 22.
-oun, pp. 22, 49, 63, 73, 83, 115, 168, 181, 192, 197.
-ounde, pp. 22, 73, 74, 83.
-ounded, p. 22.
-ounder, p. 115.
-oune, pp. 22, 83, 116.
-ounter, p. 22.
-our, pp. 63, 74, 116, 192, 197.
-oure, pp. 63, 74, 116.
-oured, p. 116.
-oures, p. 116.
-ouris, pp. 22, 49.
-ourne, p. 74.
-ours, p. 116.
-ourys, p. 22.
-ous, p. 89.
-ouse, p. 116.
-out, p. 116.
-oute, pp. 22, 23, 49, 83, 116, 168, 197.
-outhe, pp. 23, 49, 116, 168.
-outyn, p. 168.
-ovchis, p. 115.
-ove, pp. 62, 116.
-ovned, p. 116.
-ovun, p. 23.
-ow, pp. 23, 117, 168.
-owde, pp. 23, 117.
-owder, p. 117.
-owe, pp. 23, 33, 49, 84, 117, 168.
-owes, p. 117.
-owght, p. 17.
-owh, p. 89.
-owht, p. 49.
-owhte, p. 89.
-owis, p. 49.
-owne, p. 117.
-owt, p. 168.
-owthe, p. 23.
-ox, p. 169.
-oyde, p. 84.
-oye, pp. 23, 24, 117, 169.
-oyeth, p. 50.
-oyne, p. 24.
-oynt, p. 169.
-oyre, pp. 24, 169.
-oyse, p. 117.
-ue, p. 169.
-uee, p. 84.
-ul, p. 50.
-ulde, p. 169.
-ulle, p. 24.
-vnder, pp. 24, 117.
-une, pp. 24, 117.
-unge, p. 169.
-unne, pp. 50, 169.
-ure, pp. 24, 34, 50, 63, 64, 74, 84, 117, 169, 184, 186, 187, 197.
-ures, pp. 118, 169.
-uris, pp. 50, 170.
-urne, pp. 118, 170.
-urys, p. 170.
-us, pp. 24, 50, 64, 84, 118, 170.
-use, pp. 170, 186.
-used, p. 170.
-usid, p. 170.
-uwe, pp. 34, 64, 84, 90.
-uy, p. 84.
-uys, p. 170.
-uyte, p. 84.
-uytle, p. 84.
-y, pp. 24, 25, 34, 50, 64, 84, 118, 170, 197.
-yalle, p. 119.
-yan, p. 171.
-yble, pp. 25, 171.
-yce, pp. 64, 89, 119, 171, 184, 197.

-yche, pp. 119, 171.
-yd, p. 25.
-yde, pp. 25, 64, 119, 171.
-ye, pp. 25, 34, 51, 64, 84, 89, 119, 171, 186, 192, 193, 198.
-yede, pp. 51, 120.
-yen, pp. 64, 173.
-yer, p. 173.
-yere, p. 173.
-yes, pp. 25, 120.
-yf, pp. 173, 198.
-yfe, pp. 26, 120, 173, 187.
-yfte, p. 173.
-yges, pp. 120, 121.
-yght, pp. 26, 51, 52, 85, 120, 173.
-yghte, pp. 26, 52, 120, 174.
-yghtis, p. 120.
-yghtys, p. 26.
-ygne, pp. 26, 173.
-yhte, p. 175.
-yke, pp. 26, 27, 120.
-ykyth, pp. 52, 175.
-yle, pp. 27, 52, 175.
-ylid, p. 175.
-ylle, pp. 52, 85, 120.
-yly, p. 175.
-yme, pp. 27, 175, 186.
-ymes, p. 120.
-ymme, p. 175.
-yn, pp. 121, 176.
-ynd, p. 85.
-ynde, pp. 27, 32, 34, 52, 65, 74, 121, 176, 198.
-yndes, p. 121.
-yne, pp. 27, 52, 74, 89, 121, 176, 198.
-yng, pp. 53, 65, 85, 121, 176, 184, 187.
-ynge, pp. 27, 28, 53, 74, 85, 121, 177.
-ynges, p. 121.
-yngis, p. 177.
-yngith, p. 53.
-yngyth, p. 53.
-ynk, p. 178.
-ynke, pp. 32, 34, 53, 85, 122, 178.
-ynne, pp. 53, 85, 89, 122, 178.
-ynnyd, p. 178.
-ynt, p. 122.
-ynte, p. 178.
-ynyd, p. 178.
-yon, pp. 28, 65, 122, 193.
-youn, pp. 65, 178, 192.
-youns, p. 178.
-yppe, p. 178.
-yr, pp. 53, 178.
-yre, pp. 34, 53, 66, 85, 179.
-yred, p. 179.
-yrid, p. 179.
-yrte, p. 179.
-ys, pp. 28, 53, 122, 179.
-yse, pp. 28, 54, 66, 74, 89, 122, 179, 184, 187.
-ysse, pp. 28, 54, 122.
-yst, p. 198.
-yste, pp. 122, 179.
-yt, pp. 28, 54, 123, 179.
-yte, pp. 28, 54, 85, 123, 180.
-yth, pp. 28, 123, 180.
-ythe, pp. 54, 86, 123, 180.
-ytith, p. 180.
-ytte, pp. 28, 123.
-yue, pp. 54, 180, 192.
-yuered, p. 54.
-yuyn, p. 180.
-yuys, p. 180.
-yve, pp. 29, 123.

RYME-INDEX TO

Chaucer's Minor Poems.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE DETHE OF BLAUNCHE."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-a
-able
-ables
-ace
-ad
-adde
-ade
-afte
-age
-aire, -ayre
-ak
-ake
-aked, -akyd
-akke
-al, -all
-ale, -alle
-all, -al
-alle, -ale
-allys
-alte
-ame
-an, -anne
-anne, -ann
-ance
-are
-arge
-arme
-as, -es
-asse
-aste
-asyd
-at
-atte
-aught, -oght
-aunce
-aue
-axe
-ay
-ayede
-ayne, -eyne
-aynt
-ayre, -arye, -aire
-e, -ee
-ece
-eche
-ed, -yd
-edde
-ede
-ee, -e
-eed, -eede
-eere, -ere
-ees, -es
-efte
-ekke
-el
-ele
-elfe
-elle
-elles
-elve
-emys
-en, -eyn
-ene
-engthe
-ent
-ente
-enyst
-eyn, -en
-epe
-ere, -eere
-erke
-erme, -erne
-erne, -erme
-erre
-ers
-ert
-erte
-erve
-erys
-es, -as, -ees, -esse
-esse, -es
-esse, -ysse
-est
-este
-estys
-ete
-eth
-ette
-etter, -etre
-eve
-even
-evene
-eves
-ewe
-ewed
-ewnes
-ey
-eyde
-eyen
-eyes
-eyn, -en
-eyne, -ayne
-eyned
-eynt, -eynte
-eyre
-i, -y
-ible, -yble
-ife, -yfe
-ight
-ikke
-ile, -yle
-ille
-ime, -yme
-inde
-ing
-inge, -ynge
-ings, -inges
-inges, -ings
-ion, -oon, -yon
-ipte
-irst
-is, -ys
-ise, -yse
-it, -yt
-ite, -yte
-ith, -yth
-itte, -ytte
-ive, -yve
-o, -oe, -oo
-ode, -oode
-ody
-oe, -o
-oes
-ofte
-oght, -aught
-owght
-oke, -ooke
-olde
-ome
-on, -oon
-onde
-onder, -under
-one, -oon, -oone
-ones, -oones
-onge
-oo, -o
-oode, -ode
-ooke, -oke
-ool
-oon, -ion, -on
-oone, -one
-oones, -ones
-ooth
-oothe
-ord, -orde
-orde, -ord
-ore
-orne
-orwe
-orwes
-ose
-ote
-othe
-other
-otys
-oude, -owde
-ought
-oughte
-oumbre
-oun, -ovun
-ounde
-ounded
-oune
-ounter
-ouris, -ourys
-ourys, -ouris
-oute
-outhe, -owthe
-ovun, -oun
-ow
-owde, -oude
-owe
-owthe, -outhe
-oye
-oyne
-oyre
-ulle
-vnder, -onder
-une
-ure
-us
-y, -i
-yble, -ible
-yd, -ed
-yde
-ye
-yes
-yfe, -ife
-yght
-yghte
-yghtys
-ygne
-yke
-yle, -ile
-yme
-ynde
-yne
-ynge, -inge
-yon, -ion
-ys, -is
-yse, -ise
-ysse, -esse
-yt, -it
-yte, -ite
-yth, -ith
-ytte, -itte
-yve, -ive

-a

Minerva, *n. pr.*
  Polixena, *n. pr.* 31/1071.
Polixena, *n. pr.*
  Minerva, *n. pr.* 31/1072.

-able

able, *adj.*
  table, *n.* 22/780.
resonable, *adj.*
  tretable, *adj.* 16/533.
stable, *adj.*
  table, *n. obl.* 19/646.
table, *n.*
  able, *adj.* 22/779.
  stable, *adj.* 19/645.
tretable, *adj.*
  resonable, *adj.* 16/534.

-ables

fables, *n. pl.*
  tables, *n. pl.* 2/51.
tables, *n. pl.*
  fables, *n. pl.* 2/52.

-ace

grace, *n.*
  place, *n. obl.* 23/809.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n.* 29/1005.
place, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n.* 23/810.
  grace, *n. obj.* 29/1006.

-ad

a-drad, *pp.*
  glad, *adj.* 15/494, 25/880.
glad, *adj.*
  a-drad, *pp.* 15/493, 25/879.
  sprad, *pp.* 25/874.
sprad, *pp.*
  glad, *adj.* 25/873.

-adde

hadde, 3 *s. perf.*
  sadde, *adj. pl.* 25/860.
sadde, *adj. pl.*
  hadde, 3 *s. perf.* 25/859.

-ade

glade, *inf.*
  fade, *inf.* 16/564.
  made, 1 *s. perf.* 33/1171.
fade, *inf.*
  glade, *inf.* 16/563.
made, 1 *s. perf.*
  glade, *inf.* 33/1172.

-afte

crafte, *n. obl.*
  lafte, *pp.* 23/792.
lafte, *pp.*
  crafte, *n. obl.* 23/791.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  corage, *n. obj.* 23/794.
Cartage, *n. pr.*
  rage, *n. obj.* 21/731.
corage, *n. obj.*
  age, *n. obl.* 23/793.
homage, *n. obj.*
  servage, *n. obl.* 22/769.
rage, *n. obj.*
  Cartage, *n. pr.* 21/732.
servage, *n. obl.*
  homage, *n. obj.* 22/770.

-aire, -ayre

debonnaire, *adj.*
  faire, *adj.* 18/623.
faire, *adj.*
  ayre, *n.* 10/340.
  debonnaire, *adj.* 18/624.

-ak

bak, *n. obj.*
  blak, *n. obl.* 13/445.
blak, *n. obl.*
  bak, *n. obj.* 13/446.

-ake

bake, *n. obl.*
  blake, *n. obl.* 14/457.
blake, *n. obl.*
  bake, *n. obl.* 14/458.
make, *inf.*
  mys-take, *pp.* 15/525.
  take, *inf.* 23/781.
  wake, *inf.* 7/236.
mys-take, *pp.*
  make, *inf.* 15/526.
take, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 23/782.
wake, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 7/235.

aked, -akyd

for-waked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 4/125.
maked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 17/577.
naked, *adj.*
  for-waked, *pp.* 4/126.
  maked, *pp.* 17/578.
  waked, *pp.* 9/294.
  wakyd, *pp.* 28/977.
waked, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 9/293.

-akke

bakke, *n.*
  lakke, *n. obj.* 27/958.
lakke, *n. obj.*
  bakke, *n.* 27/957.

-al, -all

al, *adj.*
  principal, *adj.* 15/495.
al, *adj. abs.*
  shal, *v.* 4/115.
al, *inf.*
  all, *adj. pl.* 3/72.
fal, *inf.*
  all, *adj. pl.* 3/72.
principal, *adj.*
  al, *adj.* 15/496.
shal, *v.*
  al, *adj. abs.* 4/116.

-ale, -alle

bale, *n. obl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 7/228, 16/536.
pale, *adj. def.*
  tale, *n. obl.* 35/1213.
smale, *adj. pl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 30/1034.
tale, *n. obj.*
  bale, *n. obj.* 7/227, 16/535.
  smale, *adj. pl.* 30/1033.
  smalle, *adj. pl.* 2/59.
  Tantale, *n. pr.* 21/709.
tale, *n. obl.*
  pale, *adj. def.* 35/1214.
Tantale, *n. pr.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 21/710.

-all, -al

all, *adj. pl.*
  fal, *inf.* 3/71.

-alle, -ale

alle, *adj.*
  Tuballe, *n. pr.* 33/1162.
alle, *adj. pl.*
  y-falle, *pp.* 11/384.
alle, *adj. abs.*
  principalle, *adj. def.* 29/1004.
  shalle, *v.* 33/1144.
  thralle, *n. pr.* 22/767.
dismalle, *adj. abs.*
  with-alle, *adv.* 34/1205.
generalle, *adj.*
  therwyth-alle, *adv.* 28/989.
principalle, *adj. def.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 29/1003.
shalle, *v.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 33/1143.
smalle, *adj. pl.*
  tale, *n. obj.* 2/60.
therwyth-alle, *adv.*
  generalle, *adj.* 28/980.
thralle, *n. obj.*
  alle, *adj. abs.* 22/768.
Tuballe, *n. pr.*
  alle, *adj.* 33/1161.

withalle, *adv.*
  dismalle, *n. obl.* 34/1206.
y-falle, *pp.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 11/383.

-allys

fallys, 3 *s. pres.*
  hallys, *n. pl.* 8/258.
hallys, *n. pl.*
  fallys, 3 *sing. pres.* 8/257.

-alte

halte, 3 *s. pres.*
  halte, *adj.* 18/622.
halte, *adj.*
  halte, 3 *s. pres.* 18/621.

-ame

blame, *inf.*
  same, *adj. abs.* 20/676.
game, *n. obj.*
  name, *n.* 19/664.
  shame, *n. obl.* 18/617.
name, *n.*
  game, *n. obj.* 19/663.
name, *n. obj.*
  shame, *n. obj.* 29/1017, 36/1264.
same, *adj. abs.*
  blame, *inf.* 20/675.
shame, *n. obl.*
  game, *n. obj.* 18/618.
shame, *n. obj.*
  name, *n. obj.* 29/1018, 36/1263.

-an, -anne

affrikan, *n.*
  than, *adv.* 9/288.
began, *perf.*
  kan, *v.* 14/473, 22/757.
kan, *v.*
  began, *v.* 14/474, 22/758.
  beganne, 1 *s. perf.* 34/1203.
than, *adv.*
  affrikan, *n.* 9/287.

-ance

plesance, *n. obj.*
  suffisance, *n. obj.* 20/703.
suffisance, *n. obj.*
  plesance, *n. obj.* 20/704.

-anne, -an

beganne, 1 *s. perf.*
  kan, *v.* 34/1204.

-are

Carrenare, *n. pr.*
  ware, *adj.* 29/1030.
ware, *adj.*
  Carrenare, *n. pr.* 29/1029.

-arge

charge, *n. obj.*
  large, *adj.* 26/893.
large, *adj.*
  charge, *n. obj.* 26/894.

-arme

harme, *n. obj.*
  warme, *adj.* 14/491.
warme, *adj.*
  harme, *n. obj.* 14/492.

-as, -es

alas, *interj.*
  was, *v.* 4/104, 19/662.
cas, *n. obl.*
  was, *v.* 21/726.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
  was, *v.* 21/734.
glas, *n. obl.*
  was, *v.* 10/321.
gras, *n.*
  was, *v.* 5/158.
nas, *v.*
  was, *v.* 25/858.
Pictagoras, *n. pr.*
  ches, *n. obl.* 19/668.
  was, *v.* 33/1168.
was, *v.*
  alas, *interj.* 4/103, 19/661.
  cas, *n. obl.* 21/725.
  Eneas, *n. pr.* 21/733.

glas, *n. obl.* 10/322.
gras, *n.* 5/158.
nas, *v.* 25/857.
Pictagoras, *n. pr.* 33/1167.
was, *v.* 10/342.

-asse

masse, *n. obl.*
lasse, *adv.* 27/927.
lasse, *adv.*
masse, *n. obl.* 27/928.

-aste

faste, *adv.*
laste, *perf.* 6/177.
laste, *inf.* 15/506.
laste, *adv.* 11/364, 11/380, 12/386, 13/444.
laste, *adv.*
faste, *adv.* 11/363, 11/379, 12/385, 13/443.
laste, *perf.*
faste, *adv.* 6/178.
laste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 15/505.

-asyd

y-crasyd, *pp.*
y-glasyd, *pp.* 10/323.
y-glasyd, *pp.*
y-crasyd, *pp.* 10/324.

-at

that, *pron.*
what, *pron.* 11/353.
what, *pron.*
that, *pron.* 11/354.

-atte

flatte, *adj.*
satte, 3 *s. perf.* 27/941.
satte, 3 *s. perf.*
flatte, *adj.* 27/942.

-aught, -oght

draught, *n. obj.*
kaught, 3 *s. perf.* 20/681.
kaught, 3 *s. perf.*
draught, *n. obj.* 20/682.
kaught, *pp.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 24/837.

-aunce

balaunce, *n. obl.*
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 29/1022.
chaunce, *n. obl.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 37/1286.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
repentaunce, *n. obl.* 32/1114.
countenaunce, *n. obl.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 29/1021.
countenaunce, *n. obj.*
meyntenaunce, *n. obj.* 24/833.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obl.* 37/1285.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
perseueraunce, *n. obj.* 29/1007.
meyntenaunce, *n. obj.*
countenaunce, *n. obj.* 24/833.
perseueraunce, *n. obj.*
gouernaunce, *n. obj.* 29/1008.
repentaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 32/1113.

-aue

caue, *n.*
haue, *inf.* 8/261.
caue, *n. obl.*
y-graue, *pp.* 5/164.
haue, *inf.*
caue, *n.* 8/262.
saue, *inf.* 35/1230.
haue, 1 *s. pres.*
saue, 3 *s. subj.* 22/75
saue, 3 *s. subj.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 22/7
saue, *inf.*
haue, *inf.* 35/1229.

y-graue, *pp.*
caue, *n. obl.* 5/163.

-axe

axe, *inf.*
i-waxe, *pp.* 36/1275.
waxe, *inf.* 12/415.
i-waxe, *pp.*
axe, *inf.* 36/1276.
waxe, *inf.*
axe, *inf.* 12/416.

-ay

assay, *n. obl.*
may, *v.* 16/551.
away, *adv.*
day, *n. obl.* 36/1252.
play, *n.* 2/50.
play, *inf.* 19/656.
way, *n. obl.* 11/382.
day, *n. obl.*
away, *adv.* 36/1251.
lay, *perf.* 6/197.
nay, *adv.* 5/147, 35/1243.
say, 1 *s. pres.* 23/806.
say, *inf.* 34/1181.
day, *n. obj.*
weylaway, *adv.* 21/729.
lay, *perf.*
day, *n. obl.* 6/198.
may, *n. pr.* 9/291.
may, *v.*
assay, *n. obl.* 16/552.
may, *n.*
lay, *v.* 9/292.
nay, *n.*
day, *n. obl.* 5/148.
nay, *adv.*
day, *n.* 35/1244.
play, *n.*
away, *adv.* 2/49.
play, *inf.*
away, *adv.* 19/655.
say, 1 *s. perf.*
day, *n.* 23/805.
say, *inf.* 31/1090.
say, *inf.*
day, *n. obl.* 34/1182.
say = saw, 1 *s. perf.* 31/1089.
way, *n. obl.*
away, *adv.* 11/381.
weylaway, *adv.*
day, *n. obj.* 21/730.

-ayede

a-brayede, *perf.*
sayede, *pp.* 6/191.
payede, *pp.*
y-sayede, *pp.* 8/270.
sayede, *pp.*
a-brayede, *perf.* 6/192.
y-sayede, *pp.*
payede, *pp.* 8/269.

-ayne, -eyne

sayne, *inf.*
a-tweyne, *adv.* 34/1193.

-aynt

faynt, *inf.*
complaynt. *n. obj.* 14/487.
complaynt, *n. obj.*
faynt, *inf.* 14/488.

-ayre, -arye, -aire

ayre, *n.*
faire, *adj.* 10/339.
contrarye, *adj.*
payre, *n.* 37/1289.
payre, *n.*
contrarye, *adj.* 37/290.

-e, -ee

be, *inf.*
he, *pron.* 16/560.
she, *pron.* 20/677, 37/1307.
tree, *n. obl.* 13/447.
be, *pp.*
she, *pron.* 28/971.
be, 1 *s. subj.*
nycete, *n.* 18/613.
nynyve, *n. pr.* 30/1063.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
se, *inf.* 4/111.
me, *pron.* 1/9.

beaute, *n. obj.*
free, *adj. def.* 30/1055.
she, *pron.* 24/825, 26/904.
beaute, *n. obl.*
she, *pron.* 26/909.
charite, *n.*
she, *pron.* 19/641.
debonairyete, *n. obj.*
she, *pron.* 28/985.
fre, *adj.*
se, *inf.* 14/485.
he, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 16/559.
me, *pron.* 32/1116.
parde, *interj.* 30/1046.
se, *n. obl.* 5/140, 29/1028.
see, *n. obl.* 3/67.
see, *inf.* 16/541.
stree, *n. obl.* 25/887.
me, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 1/10.
he, *pron.* 32/115.
flee, *inf.* 17/585.
pitee, *n. obj.* 17/575.
se, *inf.* 31/1101.
she, *pron.* 29/997.
stree, *n. obl.* 91/671, 35/1237.
the, *pron.* 14/481.
nycete, *n.*
be, 1 *s. subj.* 18/614.
nynyve, *n. pr.*
be, 1 *s. subj.* 30/1064.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pron*, 30/1045.
se, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 5/139, 29/1027.
se, *inf.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 4/112.
fre, *adj.* 14/484.
me, *pron.* 31/1102.
she, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 20/678, 37/1308.
be, *pp.* 28/972.
beaute, *n. obj.* 26/903.
beaute, *n. obl.* 24/826, 26/910.
charite, *n.* 19/642.
debonairyete, *n. obj.* 28/986.
me, *pron.* 29/998.
the, *pron.* 31/1088.
the, *pron.*
me, *pron.* 14/482.
she, *pron.* 31/1087.
ye, *pron.*
y-se, *inf.* 7/205.
y-se, *inf.*
ye, *pron.* 7/206.

-ece

Grece, *n. pr.*
Lucrece, *n. pr.* 31/1082.
Lucrece, *n. pr.*
Grece, *n. pr.* 31/1081.

-eche

beseche, *inf.*
speche, *n.* 32/1131.
speche, *n. obl.* 35/1223.
leche, *n.*
speche, *n. obj.* 26/919.
speche, *n.*
beseche, *inf.* 32/1132.
speche, *n. obj.*
beseche, *inf.* 35/1224.
leche, *n.* 26/920.

-ed -yd

ded, *pp.*
hed, *n. obj.* 4/122.
red, *adj.* 14/470.
harmed, *pp.*
hyd, *pp.* 27/932.
hed, *n. obj.*
ded, *pp.* 4/121.
red, *adj.*
ded, *pp.* 14/469.

-edde

bedde, *n. obj.*
cledde, *pp.* 8/252.
bedde, *n. obl.*
redde, *pp.* 38/1326.
bedde, *n. pl.*
yhedde, *pp.* 6/175.

cledde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. obj.* 8/251.
redde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. obl.* 38/1325.
y-hedde, *pp.*
bedde, *n. pl.* 6/176.

-ede

brede, *n. obl.*
rede, *adj. pl.* 27/955.
dede, *adj. pl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 34/1212.
dede, *pp.*
drede, *n. obl.* 14/490.
nede, *n. obl.* 34/1201.
rede, *n. obj.* 6/203, 34/1187.
rede, *n. obl.* 17/587.
drede, *n. obl.*
dede, *adj. pl.* 34/1211.
dede, *pp.* 14/489.
nede, *adv.* 31/1074.
rede, *inf.* 9/279.
hede, *n. obl.*
dede, *pp.* 34/1202.
lustyhede, *n. obj.* 2/27.
nede, *n. obj.* 36/1253.
rede, *adj.* 25/856.
hede, *n. obj.*
rede, *adj.* 25/856, 35/1215.
lusty hede, *n. obj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 2/28.
nede, *adv.*
drede, *n. obl.* 31/1073.
nede, *n. obj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 36/1254.
rede, *adj. pl.*
brede, *n. obl.* 27/956.
rede, *adj.*
hede, *n. obl.* 25/855.
hede, *n. obj.* 35/1216.
rede, *inf.*
drede, *n. obl.* 9/280.
rede, *n. obl.*
dede, *pp.* 17/588.
rede, *n. obj.*
dede, *pp.* 6/204, 34/1188.

-ee, -e

bee, *inf.*
see, *inf.* 34/1177.
bee, *pl. subj.*
pouertee, *n. obj.* 12/410.
flee, *inf.*
me, *pron.* 17/586.
free, *adj.*
beaute, *n. obj.* 30/1056.
pitee, *n. obj.*
me, *pron.* 17/576.
pouertee, *n. obj.*
bee, 3 *pl. subj.* 12/409.
see, *inf.*
bee, *inf.* 34/1178.
he, *pron.* 16/542.
see, 1 *s. pres.*
yee, *pron.* 16/548.
see, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 3/68.
stree, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 25/888.
me, *pron.* 19/671, 35/1238.
tree, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 13/448.
mee, *pron.* 12/388.
yee, *pron.*
see, 1 *s. pres.* 16/547.

-eed, -eede

deed, *adj.*
breede, *n. obj.* 3/
breede, *n. obj.*
deed, *adj.* 3/91.

-eere, -ere

heere, *n. obl.* = ear.
there, *adv.* 6/177.
yeere, *n. pl.*
nere, *adv. comp.* 2/38.

-ees, -es

strees, *n. pl.*
Socrates, *n. pr.* 21/717.

-efte

efte, *adv.*
lefte, *pp.* 2/42.

lefte, *pp.*
  efte, *adv.* 2/41.

-ekke

brekke, *n. obj.*
  nekke, *n. obl.* 27/939.
nekke, *n. obl.*
  brekke, *n. obj.* 27/940.

-el

Achetofel, *n. pr.*
  wel, *adv.* 32/1117.
Euery del, *adv.*
  wel, *adv.* 7/231, 20/697, 24/845, 29/1013, 30/1042.
neuer a del, *adv.*
  wel, *adv.* 33/1148.
wel, *adv.*
  Achetofel, *n. pr.* 32/1118.
  Every del, *adv.* 7/232, 20/698, 24/846, 29/1014, 30/1041.
  neuer a del, *adv.* 33/1147.

-ele

a grete dele, *adv.*
  wele, *adv.* 33/1160.
dele, *n. obj.*
  wele, *adv.* 29/1002.
euerydele, *adv.*
  wele, *adv.* 25/863.
neuer a dele, *adv.*
  wele, *adv.* 16/544, 27/938.
wele, *adv.*
  a grete dele, *adv.* 33/1159.
  dele, *n. obj.* 29/1001.
  euerydele, *adv.* 25/864.
  neuer a dele, *adv.* 16/543, 27/937.
wele, *adj.*
  whele, *n. obj.* 19/644.
whele, *n. obj.*
  wele, *adj.* 19/643.

-elfe

selfe, *pron.*
  twelfe, *adj.* 14/463.
twelfe, *adj.*
  selfe, *pron.* 14/464.

-elle

belle, *n.*
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 38/1321.
dwelle, *inf.*
  telle, *inf.* 7/218.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 21/711.
euerydelle, *adv.*
  welle, *adv.* 7/221.
helle, *n. obl.*
  telle, *inf.* 17/590.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
  belle, *n.* 38/1322.
telle, *inf.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 7/217.
  duelle, *inf.* 21/712.
  helle, *n. obl.* 17/589.
welle, *adv.*
  euery delle, *adv.* 7/222.

-elles

elles, *adv.*
  telles, 3 *s. pres.* 3/73.
  welles, *n. pl.* 5/160.
telles, 3 *s. pres.*
  elles, *adv.* 3/74.
welles, *n. pl.*
  elles, *adv.* 5/159.

-elve

selve, *pron.*
  twelve, *adj.* 12/420, 17/573, 21/723, 24/831, 38/1323.
twelve, *adj.*
  selve, *pron.* 12/419, 17/574, 21/724, 24/832, 38/1324.

-emys

bemys, *n. pl.*
  stremys, *n. pl.* 10/338.
stremys, *n. pl.*
  bemys, *n. pl.* 10/337.

-en, -eyn

ken, *inf.*
  ten, *adj.* 13/437.

Octouyen, *n. pr.*
  ageyn, *adv.* 11/367.
ten, *adj.*
  ken, *inf.* 13/438.

-ene

grene, *adj.*
  sene, *pp.* 12/413, 15/498.
sene, *pp.*
  grene, *adj.* 12/414, 15/497.

-engthe

lengthe, *n. obl.*
  strengthe, *n. obl.* 11/353, 13/421.
strengthe, *n. obl.*
  lengthe, *n. obl.* 11/352, 13/422.

-ent

element, *n.*
  firmament, *n. obl.* 20/693.
enchauntement, *n. obl.*
  y-blent, *pp.* 19/647.
firmament, *n. obl.*
  element, *n.* 20/694.
stent, *perf.*
  went, *perf.* 5/153, 11/357.
went, *n. obl.*
  went, *perf.* 12/397.
went, *perf.*
  stent, *perf.* 5/154, 11/358.
  went, *n. obl.* 12/398.
y-blent, *pp.*
  enchauntement, *n. obl.* 19/648.

-ente

entente, *n. obl.*
  rente, *n. obj.* 12/765.
rente, *n. obj.*
  entente, *n. obl.* 22/766.

-enyst

menyst, 2 *s. pres.*
  wenyst, 2 *s. pres.* 21/744, 32/1138, 37/1306.
wenyst, 2 *s. pres.*
  menyst, *s. pres.* 21/743, 32/1137, 37/1305.

-epe

depe, *adj. def.*
  slepe, 3 *pl. perf.* 5/166.
hepe, *n. obl.*
  slepe, *n. obl.* 9/296.
kepe, *inf.*
  slepe, *inf.* 2/44.
kepe, *n. obj.*
  slepe, *n. obl.* 1/5, 5/137, 7/223.
  slepe, *n.* 4/127.
slepe, 3 *pl. perf.*
  depe, *adj. def.* 5/165.
slepe, *inf.*
  kepe, *inf.* 2/43.
slepe, *n. obl.*
  hepe, *n.* 9/295.
  kepe, *n. obj.* 1/6, 5/138, 7/224.
slepe, *n.*
  kepe, *n. obj.* 4/128.

-ere, -eere

bere, *n.*
  mere, *n. obl.* 8/253.
chekkere, *n. obl.*
  here, *adv.* 19/659.
chere, *n. obl.*
  here, *inf.* 16/546.
dere, *adj. voc.*
  here, *inf.* 4/107.
dere, *adj. def.*
  manere, *n. obl.* 28/968.
  were, 3 *s. subj.* 22/773.
fere, *n. obl.*
  were, 3 *pl. subj.* 34/1210.
gere, *n. obl.*
  yere, *n. obl.* 36/1258.
here, *n.* (= hair).
  yere, *n. pl.* 13/455.

here, *inf.*
dere, *adj. voc.* 4/108.
chere, *n. obl.* 16/545.
here, *adv.* 3/93.
here, *adv.*
chekkere, *n.* 19/660.
here, *inf.* 3/94.
lymere, *n. obl.* 11/365.
nere, *adv.* 13/450.
Olyvere, *n. pr.* 32/1123.
pilere, *n. obl.* 21/739.
lymere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 11/366.
manere, *n. obl.*
dere, *adj. def.* 28/967.
manere, *n. obj.*
where, *adv.* 32/1129.
mere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* 8/254.
messagere, *n. obj.*
nere, *adv.* 5/134.
messagere, *n.*
there, *adv.* 6/185.
nere, *adv.*
here, *adv.* 13/449.
messagere, *n. obj.* 5/133.
nere, *adj. comp.*
yeere, *n. pl.* 2/37.
Olyvere, *n. pr.*
here, *adv.* 32/1124.
owhere, *adv.*
yere, *n. obl.* 22/775.
pilere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 21/740.
there, *adv.*
~~hoere~~, *n. obl.* 6/178.
messagere, *n.* 6/186.
were, 3 *s. subj.*
dere, *adj. def.* 22/774.
fere, *n. obl.* 34/1209.
were, *n. obl.* (= war).
yere, *n. obl.* 37/1296.
where, *adv.*
manere, *n. obj.* 32/1130.
yere, *n. obl.*
gere, *n. obl.* 36/1257.
owhere, *adv.* 22/776.
were, *n. obl.* 37/1295.
yere, *n. pl.*
here, *n.* 13/456.

-erke

derke, *adj.*
werke, *n. obj.* 6/169.
werke, *n. obl.* 26/911.
werke, *n. obj.*
derke, *adj.* 6/170.
werke, *n. obl.*
derke, *adj.* 26/912.

-erme, -erne

terme, *n.*
yerne, *inf.* 3/80.

-erne, -erme

lerne, *inf.*
yerne, *inf.* 31/1092.
yerne, *inf.*
lerne, *inf.* 31/1091.
terme, *n.* 3/79.

-erre

werre, *adv.*
werre, *n. obl.* 18/615.
werre, *n. obl.*
werre, *adv.* 18/616.

-ers

dyvers, *adj.*
fers, *n. pl.* 19/654.
fers, *n. pl.*
dyvers, *adj.* 19/653.
peruers, *adj.*
wers, *adj. comp.* 23/814.
wers, *adj. comp.*
peruers, *adj.* 23/813.

-ert

astert, *inf.*
hert, *n. obj.* 33/1153.
hert, *n. obj.*
astert, *inf.* 33/1154.
hert, *n. obl.*
hert, 3 *s. perf.* 25/883.
hert, 3 *s. perf.*
hert, *n. obl.* 25/884.

-erte

herte, *n. obj.*
  smerte, *adj. pl.* 15/507, 16/555, 17/593, 32/1107.
smerte, *adj. pl.*
  herte, *n. obl.* 15/508, 16/556, 17/594, 32/1108.

-erve

serve, *inf.*
  sterve, *inf.* 36/1266.
sterve, *inf.*
  serve, *inf.* 36/1265.

-erys

erys, *n. pl.*
  herys, *n. pl.* 12/394.
foresterys, *n. pl.*
  lymerys, *n. pl.* 11/362.
herys, *n. pl.*
  erys, *n. pl.* 12/393.
lymerys, *n. pl.*
  foresterys, *n. pl.* 11/361.

-es, -as, -ees, -esse.

Alcypiades, *n. pr.*
  Ercules, *n. pr.* 30/1058.
ches, *n. obl.*
  Pictagoras, *n. pr.* 19/667.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
  Alcypyades, *n. pr.* 30/1057.
sicknes, *n.*
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 2/35.
Socrates, *n. pr.*
  strees, *n. pl.* 21/718.

-esse, -es

besynesse, *n. obj.*
  ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 33/1155.
comelynesse, *n. obl.*
  gladnesse, *n. obl.* 24/828.
(neuer the) lesse, *adv.* 28/965.
distresse, *n. obl.*
  gladnesse, *n.* 20/701.
  goddesse, *n. obl.* 4/109.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
  sicknes, *n.* 2/36.
gladnesse, *n.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 20/702.
gladnesse, *n. obl.*
  comelynesse, *n. obl.* 24/827.
  lesse, *adv.* 28/994.
goddesse, *n. obl.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 4/110.
hevynesse, *n. obl.*
  quyknesse, *n. obl.* 2/26.
  ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 18/602.
lesse, *adv.*
  gladnesse, *n. obl.* 28/993.
maistresse, *n.*
  ydelnesse, *n. obl.* 23/798.
neuer the lesse, *adv.*
  comlynesse, *n. obl.* 28/966.
quyknesse, *n. obl.*
  hevynesse, *n.* 2/25.
rychesse, *n. obj.*
  worthynesse, *n. obj.* 30/1059.
sekenesse, *n. obl.*
  sykernesse, *n.* 18/608.
sykernesse, *n.*
  sekenesse, *n. obl.* 18/607.
worthynesse, *n. obj.*
  rychesse, *n. obj.* 30/1060.
ydelnesse, *n. obl.*
  besynesse, *n. obj.* 33/1156.
  hevynesse, *n. obl.* 18/601.
  maistresse, *n.* 23/797.

-esse, -ysse

goddesse, *n.*
  blysse, *n.* 30/1039.

-est

alderfayrest, *adj. sup.*
  best, *adj. def.* 30/1049.
best, *adj. def.*
  alderfayrest, *adj. def.* 30/1050.
best, *adj.*
  lest, *n. obj.* 26/908.
fest, *n. obl.*
  at the lest, *adv.* 28/973.

lest, *n. obj.*
best, *adj.* 26/907.
at the lest, *adv.*
fest, *n. obl.* 28/974.

-este

alderbeste, *adv.*
weste, *adv.* 3/88.
beste, *n.*
feste, *n. obj.* 19/638.
beste, *adv.*
breste, *n. obl.* 6/174.
beste, *adj. sup.*
reste, *n. obj.* 8/245, 20/684, 31/1080.
reste, *n. obl.* 36/1280.
breste, *n. obl.*
beste, *adv.* 6/173.
feste, *n. obj.*
beste, *n.* 19/637.
reste, *n. obj.*
alderbeste, *adj. sup.* 8/246.
beste, *adj. sup.* 20/684, 31/1080.
reste, *n. obl.*
alderbeste, *adj. sup.* 36/1279.
weste, *adv.*
alderbeste, *adv.* 3/87.

-estys

bestys, *n. pl.*
festys, *n. pl.* 13/433.
festys, *n. pl.*
bestys, *n. pl.* 13/434.

-ete

counterfete, *inf.*
grete, *n.* 35/1242.
ete, 3 *pl. perf.*
sete, 3 *pl. perf.* 13/431.
fete, *n. pl.*
hete, *perf.* (= hyghte) 6/200.
sete, *perf.* 15/501.
swete, *adj.* 12/399.
grete, *adj.*
hete, *perf.* 27/948.
grete, *n.*
counterfete, *inf.* 35/1241.
hete, *perf.* (= hyghte).
fete, *n. pl.* 6/199.
grete, *adj.* 27/947.
hete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 35/1225.
mete, *n. obj.*
swete, *adj. def.* 14/483.
mete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 4/117.
mete, 1 *s. subj.*
swete, *adj. def.* 35/1233.
mete, *adj.*
swete, *adj.* 10/315.
sete, *perf.*
ete, *perf.* 13/432.
fete, *n. pl.* 15/502.
swete, *adj.*
fete, *n. pl.* 12/400.
mete, *adj.* 10/316.
swete, *adj. def.*
hete, *inf.* 35/1226.
mete, *n. obj.* 14/486.
mete, 1 *s. subj.* 35/1234.
mete, *inf.* 4/118.

-eth

casteth, 3 *s. pres.*
lasteth, 3 *s. pres.* 7/211.
lasteth, 3 *s. pres.*
casteth, 3 *s. pres.* 7/212.

-ette

bette, *adv.*
besette, *pp.* 30/1043.
besette, *pp.*
bette, *adv.* 30/1044.

-etter, -etre

better, *adj.*
letre, *n. obj.* 23/788.
letre, *n. obj.*
better, *adj.* 23/787.

-eve

eve, *n.*
greve, *inf.* 32/1106.

greve, *inf.*
  eve, *n.* 32/1105.

-even

even, *adv.*
  sweven, *n.* 9/290.
  sweven, *n. obj.* 4/119.
heven, *n. obl.*
  steven, *n. obj.* 9/307.
heven, *n.*
  seven, *adj.* 12/408.
seven, *adj.*
  heuen, *n.* 12/407.
steven, *n. obj.*
  heven, *n. obl.* 9/308.
sweven, *n.*
  even, *adv.* 9/289.
sweven, *n. obj.*
  even, *adv.* 4/120.

-evene

evene, *adv.*
  swevene, *n.* 38/1330.
  swevene, *n. obj.* 8/276.
  swevene, *n. obl.* 13/442.
hevene, *n. obl.*
  sevene, *adj.* 24/824.
sevene, *adj.*
  hevene, *n. obl.* 24/823.
swevene, *n.*
  evene, *adv.* 38/1329.
swevene, *n. obj.*
  evene, *adv.* 8/275.
swevene, *n. obl.*
  evene, *adv.* 13/441.

-eves

greves, *n. pl.*
  leves, *n. pl.* 12/418.
leves, *n. pl.*
  greves, *n. pl.* 12/417.

-ewe

newe, *adv.*
  trewe, *adj.* 35/1227.
newe, *adj.*
  trewe, *adj.* 37/1287.
trewe, *adj.*
  newe, *adv.* 35/1228.
  newe, *adj.* 37/1288.

-ewed

hewed, *pp.*
  newed, 3 *s. perf.* 26/906.
newed, 3 *s. perf.*
  hewed, *pp.* 26/905.

-ewnes

entewnes, 3 *s. pres.*
  tewnes, *n. pr.* 9/310.
tewnes, *n. pr.*
  entewnes, 3 *s. pres.* 9/309.

-ey

be-sey, *adj.*
  sey, *inf.* 24/830.
dey, *inf.*
  pley, *inf.* 7/239
pley, *inf.*
  dey, *inf.* 7/240.
  pley, *inf.*
  sey, *inf.* 19/651, 28/962.
sey, *inf.*
  besey, *adj.* 24/829.
  pley, *inf.* 19/652, 28/961.
twey, *adj.*
  valey, *n. obl.* 5/155.
valey, *n. obl.*
  twey, *adj.* 5/156.

-eyde

leyde, *pp.*
  seyde, *pp.* 30/1035, 33/1145.
pleyde, 3 *s. perf.*
  seyde, 3 *pl. perf.* 25/876.
seyde, *pp.*
  leyde, *pp.* 30/1036, 33/1146.
seyde, 3 *pl. perf.*
  pleyde, 3 *s. perf.* 25/875.

-eyen̄

eyen, *n. pl.*
  seyen̄, 3 *pl. perf.* 24/842, 30/1052.

seyen, 3 *pl. perf.*
  eyen, *n. pl.* 24/841, 30/1051.

-eyes

weyes, *n. pl.*
  weyes, *n. pl.* 36/1272.

-eyn, eñ

ageyñ, *adv.*
  Octouyen, *n. pr.* 11/368.
  seyñ, *inf.* 29/1031.
seyñ, *inf.*
  ageyñ, *adv.* 29/1032.

-eyne, -ayne

ageyne, *adv.*
  seyne, *inf.* 35/1221.
a-tweyne, *adv.*
  sayne, *inf.* 34/1194.
seyne, *inf.*
  ageyne, *adv.* 35/1222.

-eyned

feyned, 3 *s. perf.*
  peyned, 3 *s. perf.* 10/318.
peyned, 3 *s. perf.*
  feyned, 3 *s. perf.* 10/317.

-eynt, -eynte

acqueynt, *inf.*
  queynte, *adj.* 16/531.
peynt, *inf.*
  queynt, *adj. pl.* 23/784.
queynte, *adj.*
  acqueynt, *inf.* 16/532.
queynt, *adj. pl.*
  peynt, *inf.* 23/783.

-eyre

eclympasteyre, *n. pr.*
  eyre, *n.* 5/168.
eyre, *n.*
  eclympasteyre, *n. pr.* 5/167.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
  by, *adv.* 11/369.
  trewly, *adv.* 30/1048, 32/1111.

-ible, -yble

bible, *n. obl.*
  possyble, *adv.* 28/988.

-ife, -yfe

life, *n. obj.*
  wife, *n.* 3/86.
  wife, *n. obl.* 3/76.
wife, *n.*
lyfe, *n.* 30/1038.
  life, *n. obj.* 3/85.
wife, *n. obl.*
  lyfe, *n. obj.* 3/64, 3/75.

-ight

night, *n. obl.*
  upright, *adv.* 2/46.
upright, *adv.*
  night, *n. obl.* 2/45.

-ikke

stikke, *n. obl.*
  thikke, *adj.* 13/424.
thikke, *adj.*
  stikke, *n. obl.* 13/423.

-ile, -yle

begile, *inf.*
  wyle, *n. obj.* 20/673.
(alas the) while, *interj.* 18/619.
  gyle, *n. obl.* 18/620.

-ille

fille, 3 *s. perf.*
  hille, *n. obl.* 37/1319.
hille, *n. obl.*
  fille, 3 *s. perf.* 37/1320.

-ime, -yme

rime, *n. obl.*
  tyme, *n. obl:* 2/53.

-inde

kinde, *n. obl.*
  minde, *n. obl.* 2/55.
minde, *n. obl.*
  kinde, *n. obl.* 2/56.

-ien, -yen

physicien, *n.*
  Galyen, *n. pr.* 17/572.
varien, *inf.*
  y-wrien, *pp.* 18/628.

-ing

king, *n.*
  thing, *n.* 3/61.
king, *n. obl.*
  thing, *n.* 3/84.
thing, *n.*
  king, *n.* 3/62.
  king, *n. obl.* 3/83.

-inge, -ynge

varyinge, *imp. p.*
  flyttynge, *imp. p.* 23/801.

-ings, -inges

kings, *n. pl.*
  thinges, *n. pl.* 2/57.

-inges, -ings

thinges, *n. pl.*
  kings, *n. pl.* 2/58.

-ion, -oon, -yon

condicioñ, *n. obl.*
  adooñ, *adv.* 22/749.
destruccioñ, *n. obj.*
  Ilyon, *n. pr.* 35/1248.

-ipte

Egipte, *n. pr.*
  skipte, 1 *s. perf.* 34/1208.
skipte, 1 *s. perf.*
  Egipte, *n. pr.* 34/1207.

-irst

first, *adj.*
  first, *adj.* 33/1174.

-is, -ys

is, 3 *s. pres.*
  this, *adj.* 2/32.
this, *adj.*
  amys, *adv.* 33/1141.
  is, 3 *s. pres.* 2/31.
  hys, *pron.* 15/499.
  ys, 3 *s. pres.* 35/1232, 35/1239.

-ise, -yse

rise, *inf.*
  wise, *n. obl.* 3/69.
sacrifise, *inf.*
  wise, *n. obl.* 4/113.
seruise, *n. obj.*
  wyse, *n. obl.* 9/301, 31/1097.
suffise, *inf.*
  deuyse, *inf.* 26/901.
  empryse, *n.* 31/1093.
wise, *n. obl.*
  rise, *inf.* 3/70.
  sacrifise, *inf.* 4/114.

-it, -yt

wit, *n.*
  hyt, *pron.* 26/897.

-ite, -yte

white, *adj. pl.*
  lyte, *adj. abs.* 8/249, 37/1317.

-ith, -yth

therwith, *adv.*
  lyth, *n. obj.* 27/953.

-itte, -ytte

hitte, *pron.*
  wytte, *n. obl.* 22/751.

-ive, -yve

foryive, *pp.*
  lyve, *inf.* 25/878.

-o, -oe, -oo

do, *inf.*
  Juno, *n. pr.* 8/267.

do, *pp.*
therto, *adv.* 15/528, 20/679.
evermo, *adv.*
soe, *adv.* 3/82.
Juno, *n. pr.*
do, *inf.* 8/268.
who, *pron.* 8/244.
lo, *interj.*
therto, *adv.* 22/753.
pharao, *n. pr.*
so, *adv.* 9/281.
so, *adv.*
pharao, *n. pr.* 9/282.
tho, *adv.* 7/234, 23/786.
to, *prep.* 22/771.
ther-to, *adv.*
do, *pp.* 15/528, 20/680.
lo, *interj.* 23/754.
soo, *adv.* 13/453.
tho, *adv.*
so, *adv.* 7/233, 23/785.
to, *prep.*
so, *adv.* 22/772.
who, *pron.*
Juno, *n. pr.* 8/243.

-ode, -oode

gode, *n. obj.*
understode, 3 *s. perf.* 36/1261.
Rode, *n. obl.*
goode, *n. obl.* 28/991.
understode, 3 *perf.*
gode, *n. obj.* 36/1262.

-ody

body, *n. obl.*
rody, *adj.* 5/143.
rody, *adj.*
body, *n. obl.* 5/144.

-oe, -o

soe, *adv.*
euermo, *adv.* 3/81.

-oes

does, *n. pl.*
Roes, *n. pl.* 13/430.
Roes, *n. pl.*
does, *n. pl.* 13/429.

-ofte

ofte, *adv.*
softe, *adv.* 8/255.
softe, *adv.*
ofte, *adv.* 8/256.

-oght, -aught, -owght

noght, *adv.*
thoght, *n. obj.* 1/4, 32/1133, 33/1150, 34/1186.
thoght, *n. obl.* 15/504, 15/509, 20/692, 23/789, 32/1110.
noght, *n. obl.*
thoght, *n.* 24/843.
noght, *n. obj.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 20/706.
thoght, *n. obj.*
noght, *adv.* 1/3, 32/1134, 33/1149, 34/1185.
thoght', *n.*
noght', *n. obl.* 24/844.
thoght, *n. obl.*
noght', *adv.* 15/503, 15/510, 20/691, 23/790, 25/886, 32/1109.
noght', *n. obj.* 20/705.
kaught', *pp.* 24/838.

-oke, -ooke

boke, *n. obj.*
toke, *perf.* 3/95.
loke, 1 *s. perf.*
toke, 1 *s. perf.* 24/839.
toke, *perf.*
booke, *n. obj.* 2/47, 3/96.
loke, 1 *s. perf.* 24/840.

-olde

beholde, *inf.*
wolde, *v.* 12/406, 25/866, 28/969.
folde, *n. pl.*
golde, *n. obl.* 8/259.

golde, *n. obl.*
  folde, *n. pl.* 8/260.
holde, *pp.*
  wolde, *v.* 31/1077.
wolde, *v.*
  beholde, *inf.* 12/405, 25/865, 28/970.
  holde, *pp.* 31/1078.
tolde, *perf.*
  sholde, *v.* 34/1200.
sholde, *v.*
  tolde, *perf.* 34/1199.

-ome

come, 3 *s. perf.*
  home, *n. obl.* 3/77.
come, *inf.*
  ouercome, *pp.* 20/707.
home, *n. obl.*
  come, 3 *s. perf.* 3/78.
ouercome, *pp.*
  come, *inf.* 20/708.

-oñ = oon

allon, *adv.*
  echon, *adj*, 20/695.
Demophon, *n. pr.*
  Jason, *n. pr.* 21/727.
echon, *adj.*
  allon, *adv.* 20/696.
  oon, 24/818.
  shon, 10/336.
Genelloñ, *n. pr.*
  tresoñ, *n. obj.* 32/1122.
Jason, *n. pr.*
  Demophon, *n. pr.* 21/725.
  lamedon, *n. pr.* 10/329.
lamedon, *n. pr.*
  Jason, *n. pr.* 10/330.
non, *adj.*
  anoon, *adv.* 6/179.
oñ, *prep.*
  gooñ, *pp.* 35/1218.
Sampson, *n. pr.*
  dooñ, *pp.* 21/737.
shoñ, 3 *s. perf.*
  echoñ, *adj.* 10/335.
stoñ, *n.*
  anoon, *adv.* 4/124.
tresoñ, *n. obj.*
  Genelloñ, *n. pr.* 32/1121.

-onde

bonde, *n.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 27/936.
fonde, *inf.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 29/1019.
  understonde, *inf.* 36/1260.
honde, *n. obl.*
  bonde, *n. obl.* 27/935.
  fonde, *inf.* 29/1020.
understonde, *inf.*
  fonde, *inf.* 36/1259.

-onder, -under

a sonder, *adv.*
  under, *adv.* 13/426.

-one, -oon, -oone

Alchione, *n. pr.*
  allone, *adv.* 5/146.
  sone, *adv.* 6/195, 8/263.
  soone, *adv.* 3/66.
Allone, *adv.*
  Alchione, *n. pr.* 5/145.
anone, *adv.*
  done, *pp.* 4/131.
bone, *n. obj.*
  sone, *adv.* 4/130.
done, *pp.*
  anone, *adv.* 4/130.
  one, *adj*, 2/39.
none, *n. obj.*
  wone, *n. obj.* 14/475.
one, *adj.*
  done, *pp.* 2/40.
sone, *adv.*
  Alchione, *n. pr.* 6/196, 8/264.
  bone, *n. obj.* 4/129.
wone, *n. obj.*
  none, *n. obj.* 14/476.

-ones, -oones

stones, *n. pl.*
  oones, *adv.* 28/979.

-onge

a-monge, *adv.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 9/297.
longe, *adj.*
  wronge, *adv.* 27/951.
ronge, 3 *pl. perf.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 33/1163.
songe, *n. obl.*
  a-monge, *adv.* 9/298.
  ronge, 3 *pl. perf.* 33/1164.
  songe, *n. obj.* 14/471.
songe, *n. obj.*
  songe, *n. obl.* 14/472.
songe, 3 *s. subj.*
  tonge, *n. obl.* 27/930.
tonge, *n. obl.*
  songe, 3 *s. subj.* 27/929.
wronge, *adv.*
  longe, *adj.* 27/952.

-oo, -o

alsoo, *adv.*
  twoo, *adj.* 30/1068.
doo, *inf.*
  soo, *adv.* 2/30, 5/149, 21/720.
  woo, *adj.* 34/1192.
doo, *pp.*
  soo, *adv.* 6/561, 19/649, 25/867.
foo, *n.*
  soo, *adv.* 17/584.
moo, *adv.*
  thoo, *pron.* 26/914.
  thoo, *adv.* 32/1126.
  woo, *n.* 18/603.
soo, *adv.*
  doo, *inf.* 2/29, 5/150, 21/719.
  doo, *pp.* 16/562, 19/650, 25/868.
  foo, *n.* 17/583.
  therto, *adv.* 13/454.
  thoo, *adv*, 30/1054, 32/1139.
  twoo, *adj.* 33/1170.
  woo, *n. obj.* 16/549, 21/713, 21/741, 35/1245.
  woo, *adj.* 23/816.
  y-doo, *pp.* 35/1236.
there-too, *adv.*
  thoo, *adv.* 36/1249.
  woo, *adj.* 26/896.
thoo, *pron.*
  moo, *adv.* 26/913.
thoo, *adv.*
  moo, *adv.* 32/1125.
  soo, *adv.* 30/1053, 32/1140.
  thertoo, *adv.* 36/1250.
  woo, *n. obj.* 34/1183.
  woo, *n. obl.* 37/1291.
twoo, *adj.*
  alsoo, *adv.* 30/1067.
  soo, *adv.* 33/1169.
woo, *n. obj.*
  soo, *adv.* 16/550, 21/713, 21/742, 35/1246.
  thoo, *adv.*
woo, *n.*
  moo, *adv.* 18/604.
woo, *n. obl.*
  thoo, *adv.* 37/1292.
woo, *adj.*
  doo, *inf.* 34/1191.
  soo, *adv.* 23/816.
  ther-too, *adv.* 26/985.
y-doo, *pp.*
  soo, *adv.* 35/1235.

-oode, -ode

goode, *n. obj.*
  stoode, *perf.* 12/389.
  understoode, 3 *s. perf.* 29/1011.
goode, *n. obl.*
  Rode, *n. obl.* 28/992.
  Roode, *n. obl.* 26/924.
goode, *adj. pl.*
  stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 23/804.
hoode, *n. obj.*
  stoode, 1 *s. perf.* 15/515.
Roode, *n. obl.*
  goode, *n. obl.* 26/923.

stoode, *perf.*
goode, *n. obj.* 12/390.
goode, *adj. pl.* 23/803.
hoode, *n. obj.* 15/516.
understoode, 3 *s. perf.*
goode, *n. obj.* 29/1012.

-ooke, -oke

booke, *n. obj.*
toke, *perf.* 2/48, 3/95.
booke, *n. obl.*
tooke, 3 *s. pres.* 8/273.
tooke, 3 *s. pres.*
booke, *n. obl.* 8/274.

-ool

hool, *adj.*=whole=healthy.
hool, *adj.* 16/554.

-oon, -ion, -on

adooñ, *adv.*
condicioñ, *n. obl.* 22/750.
a-gooñ, *pp.* 14/480.
(*Rhyme missing.*)
anooñ, *adv.*
dooñ, *inf.* 11/374.
dooñ, *pp.* 37/1312, 38/1334.
goon, *inf.* 11/355.
goon, *pp.* 12/396.
non, *adj.* 6/180.
oon, *adj.* 4/105, 7/237.
ston, *n. obl.* 4/123.
stooñ, *n.* 37/1300.
booñ, *n. obl.*
nooñ, *adj.* 27/944.
doon, *inf.*
anoon, *adv.* 11/373.
goon, *inf.* 6/187, 6/193.
dooñ, *pp.*
anooñ, *adv.* 37/1311, 38/1333.
gooñ, *pp.* 16/540.
Sampson, *n. pr.* 21/738.
doon, *adv.*
sooñ, *n. obj.* 33/1166.
gooñ, *inf.*
anoon, *adv.* 11/356.
doon, *inf.* 6/188, 6/194.
gooñ, *pp.*
anoon, *adv.* 12/395.
dooñ, *pp.* 16/539.
oñ, *prep.* 35/1217.
nooñ, *adj.*
boon, *n. obl.* 27/943.
ooñ, *adj.* 28/983.
oon, *adj.*
anoon, *adv.* 4/106, 7/238.
echon, *adj.* 24/817.
noon, *adj.* 28/984.
sooñ, *n. obj.*
dooñ, *prep.* 33/1165.
stooñ, *n. obl.*
anooñ, *adv.* 37/1299.

-oone, -one

boone, *n. obj.*
soone, *adv.* 24/836.
doone, *inf.*
soone, *adv.* 20/690.
soone, *adv.*
Alcyone, *n. pr.* 3/65.
boone, *n. obj.* 24/835.
doone, *inf.* 20/689.

-oones, -ones

oones, *adv.*
stones, *n. pl.* 28/980.

-ooth

gooth, 3 *s. pres.* 1/7.
looth, *adj.* 1/8.
looth, *adj.*
gooth, 1 *s. pres.* 1/7.

-oothe

loothe, *adj. pl.*
wroothe, *adj.* 17/582.
wroothe, *adj.*
loothe, *adj. pl.* 17/581.

-ord, -orde

word, *n. obl.*
recorde, *n.* 27/934.

-orde, -ord

accorde, *n. obl.*
  worde, *n. obl.* 9/306.
lorde, *n. obj.*
  worde, *n. obj.* 4/101.
recorde, *n.*
  word, *n. obl.* 27/933.
worde, *n. obl.*
  accorde, *n. obl.* 9/305.
worde, *n. obj.*
  lorde, *n. obj.* 4/102.

-ore

before, *adv.*
  bore, *pp.* 37/1301.
  more, *adv.* 32/1128.
  wherefore, *adv.* 7/226.
bore, *pp.*
  before, *adv.* 37/1302.
euermore, *adv.*
  tresore, *n.* 25/854.
herebefore, *adv.*
  lore, *pp.* 32/1135.
lore, *pp.*
  herebefore, *adv.* 32/1136.
  wherefore, *adv.* 22/747.
more, *adv.*
  before, *adv.* 32/1127.
  sore, *adv.* 35/1220.
  to-fore, *adv.* 6/189.
sore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 35/1219.
to-fore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 6/190.
tresore, *n.*
  euermore, *adv.* 25/853.
wherfore, *adv.*
  before, *adv.* 7/225.
  lore, *pp.* 22/748.

-orne

borne, *pp.*
  lorne, *pp.* 17/565, 20/685.
herebeforne, *adv.*
  lorne, *pp.* 37/1303.
lorne, *pp.*
  borne, *pp.* 17/566, 20/686.
  herebeforne, *adv.* 37/1304.

-orwe

morwe, *n. obl.*
  sorwe, *n. obl.* 1/21, 4/100, 17/596, 31/1104.
sorwe, *n. obl.*
  morwe, *n. obl.* 1/22, 4/99, 7/214, 17/595, 31/1103.

-orwes

morwes, *n. pl.*
  sorwes, *n. pl.* 12/412.
sorwes, *n. pl.*
  morwes, *n. pl.* 12/411.

-ose

glose, *n. obl.*
  Rose, *n. obl.* 10/334.
Rose, *n. obl.*
  glose, *n. obl.* 10/333.

-ote

hote, *adj.*
  mote, *n. pl.* 11/376.
mote, *n. pl.*
  hote, *adj.* 11/375.

-othe

bothe, *adj. pl.*
  wrothe, *adj. pl.* 37/1294.
sothe, *n. obj.*
  wrothe, *adj.* 15/513, 15/519.
sothe, *adv.*
  wrothe, *adj.* 34/1190.
wrothe, *adj. pl.*
  bothe, *adj. pl.* 37/1293.
wrothe, *adj.*
  sothe, *n. obj.* 15/514, 15/520.
  sothe, *adv.* 34/1189.

-other

brother, *n. obj.*
  other, *adj.* 26/891.
other, *adj.*
  brother, *n. obj.* 26/892.

-otys

notys, *n. pl.*
  throtys, *n. pl.* 10/320.
throtys, *n. pl.*
  notys, *n. pl.* 10/319.

-oude, -owde

koude, *v.*
  lowde, *adv.* 15/518, 33/1158.
londe, *adv.*
  konde, *v.* 15/517, 33/1157.

-ought

ought, *n.*
  nought, *adv.* 14/460.
nought, *adv.*
  ought, *n.* 14/459.
nought, *n. obj.*
  wrought, *pp.* 3/90.
wrought, *pp.*
  nought, *n. obj.* 3/89.

-oughte

oughte, *n. obj.*
  thoughte, *n. obl.* 15/524, 16/538.
thoughte, *n. obl.*
  oughte, *n. obj.* 15/523, 16/537.

-oumbre

noumbre, *n. obj.*
  novmbre, *inf.* 13/439.
noumbre, *inf.*
  noumbre, *n. obj.* 13/440.

-oun, -ovun

a-doun, *adv.*
  soun, *n. obj.* 5/162.
doun, *adv.*
  Scorpioun, *n. obl.* 18/636.
Scorpioun, *n. obl.*
  doun, *adv.* 18/635.
soun, *n. obj.*
  a-doun, *adv.* 5/161.
ymagynacioun, *n. obl.*
  a-dovun, *adv.* 1/13.

-ounde

facounde, *adj.*
  founde, *pp.* 27/925.
founde, *pp.*
  facounde, *adj.* 27/926.

-ounded

y-founded, *pp.*
  y-grounded, *pp.* 26/921.
y-grounded, *pp.*
  y-founded, *pp.* 26/922.

-oune

adoune, *adv.*
  soune, *n. obl.* 14/462.
doune, *adv.*
  soune, *n. obl.* 10/347.
soune, *n. obl.*
  adoune, *adv.* 14/461.
  doune, *adv.* 10/348.

-ounter

counter, *n. obl.*
  covnter, *n.* 13/435.
counter, *n.*
  counter, *n. obl.* 13/436.

-ouris, -ourys

flouris, *n. pl.*
  flourys, *n. pl.* 18/630.

-ourys, -ouris

flourys, *n. pl.*
  flouris, *n. pl.* 18/629.

-oute

a-boute, *adv.*
  route, *inf.* 6/172.
  withoute, *adv.* 9/299.
doute, *n. obl.*
  Route, *n. obl.* 24/819.
route, *n. obl.*
  doute, *n. obl.* 24/820.
  withoute, *adv.* 11/359.
route, *inf.*
  a-boute, *adv.* 6/171.

withoute, *adv.*
aboute, *adv.* 9/300.
route, *n.* 11/360.

-outhe, -owthe

couthe, 1 *s. perf.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 23/799.
Routhe, 1 *s. perf.*
youthe, *n. obl.* 22/760.
routhe, *n. obl.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 29/999.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 37/1309.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 4/98.
slouthe, *n. obl.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 31/1099.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
rowthe, *n. obj.* 4/97, 17/592.
routhe, *n. obl.* 29/1000.
routhe, *n.* 37/1310.
slouthe, *n. obl.* 31/1100.
youthe, *n. obl.*
couthe, 1 *s. perf.* 23/800.
touthe, 1 *s. perf.* 22/759.

-ovun, -oun

a-dovuñ, *adv.*
ymagynacioun, *n. obl.* 1/14.

-ow

how, *adv.*
now, *adv.* 37/1298.
yow, *pron.* 8/271.
now, *adv.*
how, *adv.* 37/1297.
yow, *pron.*
how, *adv.* 8/272.

-owde, -oude

clowde, *n.*
lowde, *adv.* 10/344.
lowde, *adv.*
clowde, *n.* 10/343.
koude, 1 *s. perf.* 15/517.

-owe

blowe, *inf.*
Knowe, *inf.* 10/346.
growe, *inf.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 12/404.
howe, *adv.*
nowe, *adv.* 31/1075.
Knowe, *inf.*
blowe, *inf.* 10/343.
knowe, *pp.*
Rowe, *n. obl.* 28/975.
lowe, *adv.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 9/303.
yknowe, *pp.* 12/392.
nowe, *adv.*
howe, *adv.* 31/1076.
sorowe, *n. obl.* 7/215.
Rowe, *n. obl.*
knowe, *pp.* 28/976.
sorowe, *n. obl.*
nowe, *adv.* 7/216.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
growe, *inf.* 12/403.
lowe, *adv.* 9/304.
y-knowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adv.* 12/391.

-owght, -oght, -aught

nowght, *adv.*
thoght, *n. obl.* 25/885.

-owthe, -outhe

rowthe, *adj. sup.*
trowthe, *n. obl.* 14/466.
rowthe, *n. obj.*
trowthe, *n. obl.* 4/98, 17/591.
trowthe, *n. obl.*
rowthe, *n. obj.* 4/97.
rowthe, *adj. sup.* 14/465.

-oye

Ioye, *n.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 10/326.
ioye, *n. obj.*
Troye, *n. pr.* 30/1066, 32/1120.

Troye, *n. pr.*
Ioye, 10/325.
ioye, *n. obj.* 30/1065, 32/1119.

-oyne

Babyloyne, *n. pr.*
Macedoyne, *n. pr.* 30/1062.
Macedoyne, *n. pr.*
Babyloyne, *n. pr.* 30/1061.

-oyre

Memoyre, *n. obj.*
yvoyre, *n. obl.* 27/946.
yvoyre, *n. obl.*
memoyre, *n. obj.* 27/945.

-ulle

dulle, *adj. pl.*
fulle, *n. obl.* 26/899.
fulle, *n. obl.*
dulle, *adj. pl.* 26/900.

-vnder, -onder

vnder, *adv.*
a-sonder, *adv.* 13/425.

-une

comune, *adv.*
fortune, *n. pr.* 23/811.
fortune, *n. pr.*
comune, *adv.* 23/812.

-ure

creature, *n.*
measure, *n. obj.* 25/881.
nature, *n.* 14/468.
creature, *n. obl.*
endure, *inf.* 1/20.
nature, *n. obl.* 21/715.
nature, *n. pr.* 34/1195.
creature, *n. obj.*
portrayture, *n. obl.* 18/626.
endure, *inf.*
creature, *n. obl.* 1/19.
mesure, *n. obj.*
creature, *n.* 25/882.
mesure, *n. obl.*
nature, *n.* 18/631.
nature, *n. pr.* 25/871.
nature, *n.*
creature, *n.* 14/467.
mesure, *n. obl.* 18/632.
nature, *n. pr.*
creature, *n. obl.* 34/1196.
mesure, *n. obl.* 25/872.
nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 21/716.
portrayture, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obj.* 18/625.

-us

Antylegyus, *n. pr.*
frygius, *n. pr.* 31/1070.
frygius, *n. pr.*
Antylegyus, *n. pr.* 31/1069.
lyuyus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 31/1083.
Macrobeus, *n. pr.*
us, *pron.* 9/283.
Morpheus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 5/135, 8/241, 8/266.
Narcissus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 21/736
Priamus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 10/327.
thus, *adv.*
lyuyus, *n. pr.* 31/1084.
Morpheus, *n. pr.* 5/136, 8/242, 8/265.
Narcissus, *n. pr.* 21/735.
Priamus, *n. pr.* 10/328.
Zephirus, *n. pr.* 12/402.
us, *pron.*
Macrobeus, *n. pr.* 9/284.
Zephirus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 12/401.

-y, -i

by, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 11/370.
comelely, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 24/847.

debonairely, *adv.*
  goodely, *adv.* 36/1283.
debonairly, *adv.*
  frendly, *adv.* 24/852.
frendly, *adv.*
  debonairly, *adv.* 24/851.
goodely, *adv.*
  debonairely, *adv.* 36/1284.
holly, *adv.*
  trewly, *adv.* 20/687.
hooly, *adv.*
  mercy, *n. obl.* 36/1270.
  I, *pron.* 22/745.
kyndely, *adv.*
  why, *adv.* 22/777.
lady, *n.*
  trewly, *adv.* 33/1151.
mercy, *n. obl.*
  hooly, *adv.* 36/1269.
  trewly, *adv.* 34/1197.
swetly, *adv.*
  womanly, *adv.* 24/850.
therby, *adv.*
  trewly, *adv.* 19/670.
trewly, *adv.*
  I, *pron.* 30/1047, 32/1112.
  holly, *adv.* 20/688.
  lady, *n.* 33/1152.
  mercy, *n. obl.* 34/1198.
  therby, *adv.* 19/669.
  why, *adv.* 2/34.
  y, *pron.* 15/522, 21/721.
why, *adv.*
  comelely, *adv.* 24/848.
  kyndely, *adv.* 22/778.
  trewly, *adv.* 2/33.
  y, *pron.* 17/597.
womanly, *adv.*
  swetly, *adv.* 24/849.
y, *pron.*
  hooly, *adv.* 22/746.
  trewly, *adv.* 15/521, 21/722.
  why, *adv.* 17/598.

-yble, -ible

possyble, *adv.*
  bible, *n. obl.* 28/987.

-yd, -ed

hyd, *pp.*
  harmed, *pp.* 27/931.
wakyd, *pp.*
  naked, *adj.* 28/978.

-yde

asyde, *adv.*
  syde, *n. obl.* 16/557.
  wyde, *adj. pl.* 25/861.
besyde, *prep.*
  ryde, *inf.* 37/1315.
  tyde, *n. obl.* 7/207.
Ovyde, *n. pr.*
  slyde, *inf.* 17/567.
ryde, *inf.*
  besyde, *prep.* 37/1316.
  syde, *n. obl.* 11/372.
slyde, *inf.*
  Ovyde, *n. pr.* 17/568.
syde, *n. obl.*
  asyde, *adv.* 16/558.
  ryde, *inf.* 11/371.
tyde, *n. obl.*
  besyde, *prep.* 7/208.
wyde, *adj. pl.*
  a-syde, *adv.* 25/862.

-ye

Arabye, *n. pr.*
  eye, *n. obl.* 28/981.
Armonye, *n. obl.*
  melodye, *n. obj.* 10/314.
companye, *n. obj.*
  ye, *n. obl.* 23/808.
dye, *inf.*
  melancholye, *n.* 1/23.
eye, *n. obl.*
  Arabye, *n. pr.* 28/982.
hye, *adv.*
  ye, *n. obl.* 6/184.
lye, *inf.*
  walakye, *n. pr.* 29/1024.
melancholye, *n.*
  dye, *imp.* 1/24.
melodye, *n. obj.*
  armonye, *n. obl.* 10/313.

melodye, *n. obl.*
slye, *adj. pl.* 17/570.
slye, *adj. pl.*
melodye, *n. obl.* 17/569.
Tartarye, *n. pr.*
Turkye, *n. pr.* 29/1026.
Turkye, *n. pr.*
Tartarye, *n. pr.* 29/1025.
Walakye, *n. pr.*
lye, *inf.* 29/1023.
ye, *n. obl.*
companye, *n. obj.* 23/807.
hye, *adv.* 6/183.

-yes

twyes, *adv.*
Ieupardyes, *n. pl.* 19/666.
Ieupardyes, *n. pl.*
twyes, *adv.* 19/665.

-yfe, -ife

lyfe, *n.*
wife, *n.* 30/1037.
lyfe, *n. obj.*
wife, *n. obj.* 3/63.
wyfe, *n.* 6/201.
wyfe, *n.*
lyfe, *n. obj.* 6/202.

-yght'

bryght', *adj.*
knyght', *n. obl.* 34/1179.
lyght', *n obj.* 28/964.
bryght', *adj.*
myght', *n. obl.* 14/479.
knyght', *n. obl.*
bryght', *adj.* 34/1180.
knyght', *n. obj.*
vpryght', *adv.* 13/451.
lyght', *n. obj.*
bryght', *adj.* 28/963.
lyght', *adj.*
wyght', *n. obl.* 33/1176.
myght', *n. obl.*
bryght', *adj.* 14/477.
bryght', *adj. def.* 14/478.
ryght', *n. obj.*
wyght', *n.* 36/1281.
wyght', *n. obl.* 29/1016.
vpryght', *adv.*
knyght', *n. obj.* 73/452.
wyght', *n.*
ryght', *n. obj.* 36/1282.
wyght', *n. obl.*
lyght', *adj.* 33/1175.
ryght', *n. obj.* 29/1015.

-yghte

bryghte, *adj. def.*
lyghte, *n. obj.* 24/822.
bryghte, *adj.*
ryghte, *adj.* 27/949.
knyghte, *n.*
wyghte, *n.* 16/530.
lyghte, *n.*
nyghte, *n.* 18/610.
lyghte, *n. obj.*
bryghte, *adj. def.* 24/821.
lyghte, *n. obl.*
nyghte, *n. obl.* 1/2.
nyghte, *n.*
lyghte, *n.* 18/609.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
lyghte, *n. obl.* 1/1.
ryghte, *adj.*
bryghte, *adj.* 27/950.
wyghte, *n.*
knyghte, *n.* 16/529.

-yghtys

nyghtys, *n. pl.*
wyghtys, *n. pl.* 17/579.
wyghtys, *n. pl.*
nyghtys, *n. pl.* 17/580.

-ygne

benygne, *adj.*
sygne, *n. obj.* 26/917.
sygne, *n. obj.*
benygne, *adj.* 26/918.

-yke

autentyke, *adj. pl.*
lyke, *adj.* 31/1085.

lyke, *adj.*
  autentyke, *adj. pl.* 31/1086.

-yle, -ile

gyle, *n. obl.*
  alas the while, *interj.* 18/619.
wyle, *n. obj.*
  begile, *inf.* 20/674.

-yme

ryme, *n. obl.*
  tyme, *n. obl.* 38/1331.
tyme, *n. obl.*
  ryme, *n. obl.* 38/1332.
  time, *n. obl.* 2/54.

-ynde

behynde, *prep.*
  hynde, *n.* 13/427.
behynde, *adv.*
  Ynde, *n. pr.* 26/889.
hynde, *n.*
  behynde, *prep.* 13/428.
kynde, *n. obl.*
  mynde, *n. obl.* 1/15.
  mynde, *n. obj.* 15/511.
mynde, *n. obl.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 1/16.
mynde, *n. obj.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 15/512.
Ynde, *n. pr.*
  behynde, *adv.* 26/890.

-yne

fyne, *adj. pl.*
  lavyne, *n. pr.* 10/331.
lavyne, *n. pr.*
  fyne, *adj. pl.* 10/332.

-ynge, -inge

doynge, *n. obl.*
  knowynge, *n. obj.* 28/996.
fastynge, *n.*
  wakynge, *n.* 18/611.
flatterynge, *n. obl.*
  stynge, *inf.* 19/640.
flyttynge, *imp. p.*
  varyinge, *imp. p.* 23/802.
huntynge, *n.*
  kynge, *n.* 37/1314.
huntynge, *n. obl.*
  thynge, *n. pl.* 11/349.
kynge, *n.*
  huntynge, *n.* 37/1313.
  thynge, *n.* 5/142.
kynge, *n. obl.*
  slepynge, *n. obl.* 7/230, 38/1328.
  thynge, *n. obj.* 7/219.
  thinge, *n. pl.* 5/141.
knowlachynge, *n. obl.*
  thynge, *n. obl.* 23/795.
knowynge, *n. obl.*
  doynge, *n. obl.* 28/995.
knowynge, *n. obj.*
  sywynge, *imp. p.* 27/959.
lawghynge, *imp. p.*
  wepynge, *imp. p.* 18/634.
lokynge, *n.*
  thynge, *n.* 25/869.
pleynge, *n.*
  sorwynge, *n. obl.* 18/606.
pleynynge, *n. obl.*
  wepynge, *n. obl.* 17/600.
rekenynge, *n. obl.*
  thynge, *n. obl.* 20/700.
rynge, *n. obj.*
  thynge, *n.* 36/1274.
rynge, *inf.*
  synge, *inf.* 9/311.
slepynge, *n. obl.*
  kynge, *n. obl.* 7/229, 38/1327.
sorwynge, *n. obl.*
  pleynge, *n.* 18/606.
stynge, *inf.*
  flatterynge, *n. obl.* 19/639.
sywynge, *imp. p.*
  knowynge, *n. obj.* 27/960.
synge, *inf.*
  rynge, *inf.* 9/312.
thynge, *n.*
  lokynge, *n.* 25/870.
  rynge, *n. obj.* 36/1273.
  thynge, *n. obl.* 1/11.

thynge, *n. pl.*
kynge, *n. obl.* 5/142.
huntynge, *n. obl.* 11/350.
thynge, *n. obj.*
kynge, *n. obl.* 7/220.
thynge, *n. obl.*
knowlachynge, *n. obl.* 23/796.
rekenynge, *n. obl.* 20/699.
thynge, *n.* 1/12.
understondynge, *n. obj.* 22/761.
understondynge, *n. obj.*
thynge, *n. obl.* 22/762.
wakynge, *n.*
fastynge, *n.* 18/612.
wepynge, *imp. p.*
lawghynge, *imp. p.* 18/633.
wepynge, *n. obl.*
pleynynge, *n. obl.* 17/599.

-yon, -ion

Ilyon, *n. pr.*
destruccion, *n. obj.* 35/1247.
Scipyon, *n. pr.*
thavysyon, *n. obj.* 9/285.
thavysyon, *n. obj.*
Scipyon, *n. pr.* 9/286.

-ys, -is

amys, *adv.*
this, *pron.* 33/1142.
hys, *pron.*
this, *pron.* 15/500.
houndys, *n. pl.*
ys, *v.* 11/378.
thys, *pron.*
amys, *adv.* 33/1141.
y-wys, *adv.* 36/267.
ys, *v.*
houndys, *n. pl.* 11/377.
this, *pron.* 35/1231, 35/1240.
y-wys, *adv.* 19/657.
y-wys, *adv.*
thys, *pron.* 36/1268.
ys, *v.* 19/658.

-yse, -ise

devyse, *inf.*
suffise, *inf.* 26/902.
empryse, *n.*
suffise, *inf.* 31/1094.
suffyse, *inf.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 1/17.
wyse, *n. obl.*
seruise, *n. obj.* 9/302, 31/1098.
suffyse, *inf.* 1/18.

-ysse, -esse

blysse, *n.*
goddesse, *n.* 30/1040.
lysse, *inf.* 7/210.
lysse, *inf.*
blysse, *n.* 7/209.

-yt, -it

hyt, *pron.*
wit, *n. obj.* 26/898.

-yte, -ite

lyte, *adj. abs.*
white, *adj. pl.* 8/250, 37/1318.

-yth, -ith

lyth, *n. obj.*
therwith, *adv.* 27/954.

-ytte, -itte

wytte, *n.*
yitte, *adv.* 29/1009.
wytte, *n. obj.*
yitte, *adv.* 9/277.
wytte, *n. obl.*
hitte, *pron.* 22/752.
hytte, *pron.* 31/1096.
yitte, *adv.* 22/764.
yitte, *adv.*
wytte, *n.* 29/1010.
wytte, *n. obj.* 9/278.
wytte, *n. obl.* 22/763.

-yve, -ive

a-lyve, *adv.*
  blyve, *adv.* 5/152.
  diskryve, *inf.* 26/915.
blyve, *adv.*
  a-lyve, *adv.* 5/151.
  lyve, *n. obl.* 8/247.
blyve, *adj.*
  lyve, *n. obl.* 36/1278.
diskryve, *inf.*
  a-lyve, *adv.* 26/916.
lyve, *n. obl.*
  blyve, *adv.* 8/248.
  blyve, *adj.* 36/1277.
lyve, *inf.*
  foryive, *pp.* 25/877.

RYME-INDEX TO "COMPLEYNTE TO PITE."

HARL. MS. 78. SHIRLEY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace
-aille, -aylle
-alle
-ance
-are
-ast
-aunce
-aylle, -aille
-e, -ee
-ed
-ee, -e
-eene
-eere, -ere
-eeres, -eres
-eke
-ence
-enke, -ynke
-ere, -eere
-eres, -eeres
-erse
-ert
-esse
-euer
-ewe
-eye
-eyne
-i, -y
-ight
-ille
-is
-o, -oo
-oer, -ore
-onde
-oo, -o
-ore, -oer
-owe
-ure
-uwe, -ewe
-y, -i
-y, -ye
-ye, -y
-ynde
-ynke, -enke
-yre

-ace

grace, *n. obl.*
  place, *n. obl.* 45/69.
  place, *n. obj.* 47/90.
place, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 45/70.
place, *n. obj.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 47/91.

-aille, -aylle

(withouten) faille, *n. obl.*
  avaylle, *inf.* 43/49.

-alle

alle, *adj. pl.*
  calle, *inf.* 43/25, 45/60.
  falle, *pp.* 45/61.
  falle, *inf.* 43/23.
calle, *inf.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 43/26, 45/58.
  falle, *inf.* 43/23.
  falle, *pp.* 45/61.
falle, *inf.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 43/26.
  calle, *inf.* 43/25.
falle, *pp.*
  alle, *adj. pl.* 45/58.
  calle, *inf.* 45/60.

-ance

assurance, *n. obl.*
  gouernance, *n.* 43/41.
gouernance, *n.*
  assurance, *n. obl.* 43/42.

-are

declare, *inf.*
  fare, *n. obl.* 45/62.
fare, *n. obl.*
  declare, *inf.* 45/63.

-astᵗ

castᵗ, 1 *s. perf.*
  fastᵗ, *adv.* 41/19.
  lastᵗ, 3 *s. perf.* 41/76.
fastᵗ, *adv.*
  castᵗ, 1 *s. perf.* 41/18.
  lastᵗ, 3 *s. perf.* 41/16.
lastᵗ, 3 *s. perf.*
  castᵗ, 1 *s. perf.* 41/18.
  fastᵗ, *adv.* 41/19.

-aunce

allyaunce, *n. obj.*
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 47/84.
obeyssaunce, *n. obl.*
  allyaunce, *n. obj.* 47/83.

-aylle, -aille

auaylle, *inf.*
  (withouten) faille, *n. obl.* 43/48.

-e, -ee

Aduersite, *n. obl.*
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/75.
  bovntee, *n. obl.* 45/72.
me, *pron.*
  honestee, *n.* 43/40.
  Iolytee, *n.* 43/39.

-edꝫ

dedꝫ, *adj.*
  hedꝫ, *n. obj.* 43/24
hedꝫ, *n. obj.*
  dedꝫ, *adj.* 43/22.

-ee, -e

beautee, *n. obl.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 45/74.
  bovntee, *n. obl.* 45/72.
  cruweltee, *n.* 45/64.
bovntee, *n. obl.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 45/74.
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/75.
cruweltee, *n.*
  beautee, *n. obl.* 45/66.
cruweltee, *n. obl.*
  pitee, *n. obl.* 45/50.
honestee, *n.*
  Iolytee, *n.* 43/39.
  me, *pron.* 43/37.
Iolytee, *n.*
  honestee, *n.* 43/40.
  me, *pron.* 43/37.

pitee, *n. obl.*
  cruweltee, *n. obl.* 45/52.

-eene

queene, *n.*
  seene, *pp.* 47/94.
seene, *pp.*
  queene, *n.* 47/92.
  susteene, *inf.* 49/111.
susteene, *inf.*
  seene, *pp.* 49/112.

-eere, -ere

beere, *n. obj.*
  where, *adv.* 47/104.

-eeres, -eres

yeeres, *n. pl.*
  teres, *n. pl.* 41/10.

-eke

breke, *inf.*
  speke, *inf.* 41/9.
  wreke, *inf.* 41/11.
speke, *inf.*
  breke, *inf.* 41/12.
  wreke, *inf.* 41/11.
wreke, *inf.*
  breke, *inf.* 41/12.
  speke, *inf.* 41/9.

-ence

excellence, *n. obl.*
  reuerence, *n. obl.* 45/57.
reuerence, *n. obl.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 45/59.

-enke, -ynke

bethenke, *inf.*
  synke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/110.
  wynke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/109.

-ere, -eere

where, *adv.*
  beere, *n. obj.* 47/105.

-eres, -eeres

teres, *n. pl.*
  yeeres, *n. pl.* 41/8.

-erse

dyuerse, *adj.*
  heerse, *n. obj.* 41/15.
heerse, *n. obj.*
  dyuerse, *adj.* 41/17.

-ert'

hert', *n. obl.*
  smert', *adj. pl.* 41/13.
smert', *adj. pl.*
  hert', *n. obl.* 41/14.

-esse

gentilesse, *n.*
  gouernesse, *n.* 47/80.
gouernesse, *n.*
  gentilesse, *n.* 47/78.

-euer = -euer'

disseuer, *inf.*
  euer', *adv.* 49/113.
euer', *adv.*
  disseuer, *inf.* 49/115.

-ewe

fewe, *adj. pl.*
  shewe, *inf.* 45/55.
knewe, *perf.*
  nuwe, *adj.* 43/29.
shewe, *inf.*
  fewe, *adj. pl.* 45/56.

-eye

preye, *inf.*
  weye, *n.* 41/21.
seye, *inf.*
  tweye, *adj.* 45/76.
tweye, *adj.*
  seye, *inf.* 45/77.
weye, *n.*
  preye, *inf.* 41/20.

-eyne

ageyne, *adv.*
  seyne, *inf.* 45/51.
  sleyne, *pp.* 45/53.
feyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 41/2.
  pleyne, *inf.* 41/5.

peyne, *n. obl.*
feyne, *inf.* 41/4.
pleyne, *inf.* 41/5, 43/28, 47/97, 49/108, 49/118.
pleyne, *inf.*
feyne, *inf.* 41/4.
peyne, *n. obl.* 41/2, 43/27, 47/98, 49/106, 49/119.
seyne, *inf.*
ageyne, *adv.* 45/54.
sleyne, *pp.* 45/53.
sleyne, *pp.*
ageyne, *adv.* 45/54.
seyne, *inf.* 45/51.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
besely, *adv.* 43/33.
sodaynly, *adv.* 43/32.

-ight

might, *n. obj.*
right, *n. obl.* 45/71.
right, *n. obl.*
might, *n. obj.* 45/73.

-ille

bille, *n. obl.*
spille, *inf.* 43/46.
stille, *adv.* 43/47.
spille, *inf.*
bille, *n. obl.* 43/44.
stille, *adv.* 43/47.
stille, *adv.*
bille, *n. obl.* 43/44.
spille, *inf.* 43/46.

-is

is, 3 *s. pres.*
þis, *adj.* 47/85.
þis, *adj.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 47/87.

-o, -oo

go, 1 *s. pres.*
to, *prep.* 47/100.
woo, *n. obj.* 47/103.
to, *prep.*
go, 1 *s. pres.* 47/102.
woo, *n. obj.* 47/103.

-oer, -ore

woer, *adj. comp.*
yore, *adv.* 41/1.

-onde

fonde, 1 *s. perf.*
honde, *n. obl.* 43/43.
honde, *n. obl.*
fonde, *perf.* 43/45.

-oo, -o

a goo, *pp.*
foo, *n. obl.* 49/114.
woo, *n. obl.* 49/116.
foo, *n. obl.*
a goo, *pp.* 49/117.
woo, *n. obl.* 49/116.
woo, *n. obl.*
a goo, *pp.* 49/117.
foo, *n. obl.* 49/114.
woo, *n. obj.*
go, 1 *s. pres.* 47/102.
to, *prep.* 47/100.

-ore, -oer

more, *adv.*
sore, *adv.* 47/96.
yore, *adv.* 47/93.
sore, *adv.*
more, *adv.* 47/95.
yore, *adv.* 47/93.
yore, *adv.*
more, *adv.* 47/95.
sore, *adv.* 47/96.
woer, *adj. comp.* 41/2.

-owe

ethrowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adj.* 47/88.
throwe, *n. obl.* 47/86.
lowe, *adv.*
ethrowe, *pp.* 47/89.
throwe, *n. obl.* 47/86.
throwe, *n. obl.*
ethrowe, *pp.* 47/89.
lowe, *adv.* 47/88.

-ure

creature, *n. obl.*
  cure, *n. obj.* 47/82.
  endure, *inf.* 47/81.
cure, *n. obj.*
  creature, *n. obl.* 47/79.
  endure, *inf.* 47/81.
endure, *inf.*
  creature, *n. obl.* 47/79.
  cure, *n. obj.* 47/82.

-uwe, -ewe

nuwe, *adj. def.*
  knewe, 3 *s. perf.* 43/31.

-y, -i

besely, *adv.*
  I, *pron.* 43/30.
  sodaynly, *adv.* 43/32.
loustely, *adv.*
  rychely, *adv.* 43/38.
rychely, *adv.*
  loustely, *adv.* 43/36.
sodaynly, *adv.*
  I, *pron.* 43/30.
  besely, *adv.* 43/33.

-y, -ye

thyranny, *n. obj.*
  courteysye, *n. obl.* 45/68.
  regallye, *n. obl.* 45/65.

-ye, -y

Courteysye, *n. obl.*
  regallye, *n. obl.* 45/65.
  thyranny, *n. obj.* 45/67.
dye, *inf.*
  thirannye, *n. obl.* 41/6.
regallye, *n. obl.*
  courteysye, *n. obl.* 45/68.
  thyranny, *n. obj.* 45/67.
thirannye, *n. obl.*
  dye, *inf.* 41/7.

-ynde

fynde, *inf.*
  mynde, *n. obj.* 43/34.
mynde, *n. obj.*
  fynde, *inf.* 43/35.

-ynke, -enke

synke, 1 *s. subj.*
  bethenke, *inf.* 49/107.
  wynke, *s. subj.* 49/109.
wynke, 1 *s. subj.*
  bethenke, *inf.* 49/107.
  synke, 1 *s. subj.* 49/110.

-yre

desyre, 1 *s. pres.*
  fyre, *n. obl.* 47/101.
fyre, *n. obl.*
  desyre, 1 *s. pres.* 47/99.

RYME-INDEX TO "PARLEMENT OF FOULES."

MS. Gg. 4. 27, CAMBRIDGE.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace
-ade, -adde, -ardde
-ake
-al
-ale
-alle
-als
-an
-ance, -aunce
-ante
-are
-ardde, -adde, -ade
-as, -es
-asch, -assh
-aste
-at
-aue
-aunce, -ance
-aunche
-aunge
-ay, -ey
-ayle
-ayne, -eyne
-aynyth
-ayre, -eyre
-e
-ed
-ede, -eede
-eene
-eere, -ere
-eete, -ete, -ette
-eid, -eyd
-eke
-el
-elle
-ence, -ense
-ende, -ynde
-ene
-enne
-ense, -ence
-ent
-ente
-erde
-ere, -eere
-eris, -ere is
-erne
-erve
-es, -as
-ese
-esse
-est, -este
-este, -est
-et, -yt
-ete, -eete
-ette, -eete
-eue
-ewe
-ewid
-ey, -ay
-eyd, -eid
-eye
-eyne, -eyn, -ayne
-eyre, -ayre
-i, -y
-ide, -yde, -yede
-ie, -ye
-iȝt, -yght
-ikyth, -ykyth
-ile, -yle
-ille
-ing, -inge, -ynge
-ion, -ioun
-ioun, -ion, -youn
-is, -ys, -ysse
-isse, -ysse
-it
-ite, -yȝte, -yte
-o
-ofte
-oht, -ought
-old
-olde
-ome
-on, -oon, -oun
-ond
-onde
-one
-onge
-onne, -unne
-oon, -on
-oore, -ore
-oos
-oote, -ote
-ord
-orde
-ore, -oore
-oren, -orn
-orn, -oren
-ort
-ote
-othir
-ought, -oht, -owht
-oun, -ioun
-ouris, -uris
-oute
-outhe
-owe
-owht, -ouȝte
-owis, -owys
-oyeth, -oyith
-ul
-unne, -onne
-ure
-uris, -ouris
-us, -is
-y, -i
-yde, -ide, -yede
-ye, -ie
-yede, -yde, -ide
-yght, -iȝht
-yghte, -ite
-ykyth, -ikyth
-yle, -ile
-ylle, -ille
-ynde, -ende
-yne
-yng
-ynge, -inge
-yngith, -yngyth
-ynke
-ynne
-yr
-yre
-ys, -is
-yse
-ysse, -is, -isse
-yt, -et
-yte, -ite
-ythe, -yue
-yue, -ythe
-yuered

ROUNDEL.
-ake
-ofte

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 72/319.
  place, *n. obj.* 72/320.
  place, *n. obl.* 60/157.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 54/83, 78/413.
grace, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 72/317.
  place, *n. obj.* 72/320.
  place, *n. obl.* 52/43, 54/68, 58/127, 80/423.
  space, *n. obl.* 54/67.
place, *n.*
  space, *n.* 72/314.
place, *n. obj.*
  face, *n. obl.* 72/317.
  grace, *n. obl.* 72/319.
place, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 60/155.
  grace, *n. obj.* 54/84, 78/412.
  grace, *n. obl.* 52/45, 54/65, 58/129, 80/421.
  solace, *inf.* 70/297.
  space, *n.* 52/53.
  space, *n. obl.* 54/67.
  trace, 1 *pl. pres.* 52/54.
solace, *inf.*
  place, *n. obl.* 70/295.
space, *n.*
  place, *n.* 72/315.
  place, *n. obl.* 50/51.
  trace, 1 *pl. pres.* 52/54.
space, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 54/65.
  place, *n. obl.* 54/68.
trace, 1 *pl. pres.*
  place, *n. obl.* 52/51.
  space, *n.* 50/53.

-ade, -adde, -arde

hade, 3 *pl. perf.*
  rardde, 3 *s. perf.* 90/579.
  sadde, *adj. def.* 90/578.
sadde, *adj. def.*
  hade, 3 *pl. perf.* 90/576.
  rardde, 3 *s. perf.* 90/579.

-ake

lake, *n.*
  make, *n. obj.* 72/310.
  make, *inf.* 72/312.
make, *n. obj.*
  lake, *n.* 72/313.
  make, *inf.* 172/312.
  make, 3 *pl. pres.* 96/669.
  take, *inf.* 76/370, 94/633, 96/670.
  take, 3 *s. subj.* 90/588.
make, *inf.*
  lake, *n.* 72/313.
  make, *n. obj.* 72/310.
make, 3 *pl. pres.*
  make, *n. obj.* 96/667.
  take, *inf.* 96/670.
take, *inf.*
  make, *n. obj.* 76/371, 94/631, 96/667.
  make, 3 *pl. pres.* 96/669.
take, 3 *s. subj.*
  make, *n. obj.* 90/587.

-al

al, *adj. abs.*
  immortal, *adj.* 54/73.
immortal, *adj.*
  al, *adj. abs.* 54/71.
oueral, *adv.*
  shal, *v.* 70/285.
  wal, *n. obl.* 70/282.
shal, *v.*
  overal, *adv.* 70/284.
  wal, *n. obl.* 70/282.
wal, *n. obl.*
  oueral, *adv.* 70/284.
  shal, *v.* 70/285.

-ale

dale, *n. obl.*
  smale, *adj. pl.* 72/324.
  tale, *n. obj.* 72/326.
smale, *adj. pl.*
  dale, *n. obl.* 72/327.
  nygthingale, *n.* 74/351.
  tale, *n. obj.* 72/326.

nygthingale, *n.*
smale, *adj. pl.* 74/353.
tale, *n. obj.*
dale, *n. obl.* 72/327.
smale, *adj. pl.* 72/324.

-alle

alle, *adj.*
be-falle, 3 *s. subj.* 96/662.
calle, *inf.* 86/524, 90/577.
be-falle, 3 *s. subj.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 665/96.
calle, *inf.*
alle, *adj.* 86/525, 90/575.
falle, *pp.* 78/406.
falle, *pp.*
calle, *inf.* 78/405.

-als

fals, *adj.*
hals, *n. obl.* 82/458.
hals, *n. obl.*
fals, *adj.* 82/456.

-an

began, 3 *s. perf.*
man, *n.* 90/563.
can, 1 *s. pres.*
man, *n.* 84/479.
man, *n.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 90/561.
can, 1 *s. pres.* 84/477.

-ance, -aunce

vsance, *n.*
fraunce, *n. pr.* 98/677.
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 98/676.

-ante

Athalante, *n. pr.*
wante, 1 *s. pres.* 70/287.
wante, 1 *s. pres.*
Athalante, *n. pr.* 70/286.

-are

care, *n. obl.*
feldefare, *n.* 74/364.
fare, *inf.*
spare, *inf.* 98/694.
feldefare, *n.*
care, *n. obl.* 74/363.
spare, *inf.*
fare, *inf.* 98/693.

-ardde, -ade, -adde

rardde, 3 *s. perf.*
hade, 3 *pl. perf.* 90/576.
sadde, *adj. def.* 90/578.

-as, -es

was, *v.*
gres, *n.* 64/206.

-asch, -assh

assh, *n.*
lasch, *n. obl.* 62/178.
lasch, *n. obl.*
assh, *n.* 62/176.

-aste

caste, 1 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 62/170.
laste, *inf.* 62/173.
chaste, *adj. def.*
waste, *inf.* 70/283.
faste, *adv.*
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 62/172.
laste, *inf.* 62/173, 84/489.
laste, *adv.* 56/92.
ou*er*caste, 2 *s. Imp.* 58/132.
laste, *adv.*
faste, *adv.* 56/94.
laste, *inf.*
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 62/172.
faste, *adv.* 62/170, 84/490.
ou*er*caste, 2 *s. Imp.*
faste, *adv.* 58/133.
waste, *inf.*
chaste, *adj. def.* 70/281.

-at

hat, *n. obl.*
that, *pron.* 92/591.

that, *pron.*
hat, *n. obl.* 92/589.

-aue

haue, 1 *s. pres.*
saue, *inf.* 82/461.
saue, *inf.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 82/462.

-aunce, -ance

fraunce, *n. pr.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 98/676.
vsance, *n.* 98/674.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 76/389.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 76/390.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.*
gouernance, *n. obl.* 76/387.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 76/389.
plesaunce, *n. obl.*
fraunce, *n. pr.* 98/677.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 76/387.
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 76/390.
vsance, *n.* 98/674.
suffisaunce, *n.* 94/637.
suffisaunce, *n.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 94/635.

-aunche

braunche, *n. obl.*
paunche, *n. obj.* 92/610.
paunche, *n. obj.*
braunche, *n. obl.* 92/612.

-aunge

chaunge, *inf.*
straunge, *adj.* 90/584.
straunge, *adj.*
chaunge, *inf.* 90/582.

-ay, -ey

a-ray, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 56/93.
lay, 1 *s. subj.* 56/95.
day, *n.*
a wey, *adv.* 98/689.
alwey, *adv.* 98/691.
may, *v.* 72/311.
wey, *n. obj.* 76/388.
day, *n. obl.*
a-ray, *n. obl.* 56/96.
lay, 1 *s. subj.* 56/95.
may, *v.* 82/473.
pay, *inf.* 82/474.
gay, *adj. pl.*
alwey, *adv.* 66/232.
lay, 1 *s. subj.*
a-ray, *n. obl.* 56/96.
day, *n. obl.* 56/93.
lay, 3 *s. perf.*
pay, *n. obl.* 68/271.
say, *inf.* 68/270.
say, 1 *s. perf.* 64/211.
may, *v.*
day, *n. obl.* 72/309, 72/471.
pay, *inf.* 82/474.
pay, *inf.*
day, *adv.* 82/471.
may, *v.* 82/473.
pay, *n. obl.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 68/267.
say, *inf.* 68/270.
say, *inf.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 68/268.
pay, *n. obl.* 68/271.
say, 1 *s. perf.* (saw).
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 64/213.
way, *n.*
day, *n.* 76/386.

-ayle

avayle, 3 *pl. pres.*
batayle, *n.* 88/539.
batayle, *n.*
avayle, 3 *pl. pres.* 80/538.

-ayne, -eyne

carayne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, *inf.* 62/179.
pleyne, *adj. pl.* 62/180.

payne, *n. obl.*
souereyne, *adj. def.* 80/422.
veyne, *n.* 80/425.

-aynyth

distraynyth, 3 *s. pres.*
paynyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/339.
paynyth, 3 *s. pres.*
distraynyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/337.

-ayre, -eyre

fayre, *adv.*
payre, *n.* 92/595.
fayre, *adj. pl.*
peyre, *n. pl.* 66/238.
payre, *n.*
fayre, *adv.* 92/594.

-e

autorite, *n. obl.*
charite, *n.* 86/508.
perde, *interj.* 86/509.
be, *inf.*
degre, *n. obl.* 82/453.
he, *pron.* 60/166.
se, *inf.* 60/163.
she, *pron.* 94/626.
ye, *pron.* 82/452.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
me, *pron.* 60/156.
the, *pron.* 60/158.
charite, *n.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 86/506.
perde, *interj.* 86/509.
degre, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 82/450.
fre, *adj.* 96/649.
me, *pron.* 78/397, 96/648.
se, *inf.* 78/396.
she, *pron.* 96/663.
thre, *adj.* 96/660.
ye, *pron.* 82/452.
fre, *adj.*
degre, *n. obl.* 96/646.
me, *pron.* 96/648.
he, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 60/165.
quantite, *n. obl.* 54/58
se, *inf.* 60/163.
thre, *adj.* 54/61.
Iolyte, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 66/229.
thre, *adj.* 66/228.
me, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 60/159.
degre, *n. obl.* 78/394, 96/646.
fre, *adj.* 96/649.
Iolyte, *n. obl.* 66/226.
se, *inf* 78/396.
the, *pron.* 60/158
thre, *adj.* 66/228.
nysete, *n. obj.*
the, *pron.* 90/569, 90/571.
perde, *interj.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 86/506.
charite, *n.* 86/508.
quantite, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 54/60.
thre, *adj.* 54/61.
se, *inf.*
be, *inf.* 60/165.
degre, *n. obl.* 78/394.
he, *pron.* 60/166.
me, *pron.* 78/397.
she, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 94/624.
degre, *n. obl.* 96/662.
thre, *adj.* 96/660.
the, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. subj.* 60/159.
me, *pron.* 60/156.
nysete, *n. obj.* 90/572.
the, *pron.* 90/571.
thre, *adj.*
degre, *n. obl.* 96/662.
he, *pron.* 54/60.
Iolyte, *n. obl.* 66/226.
me, *pron.* 66/229.
quantite, *n. obl.* 54/58.
she, *pron.* 96/663.
ye, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 82/450.
degre, *n. obl.* 82/453.

-ed

bed, *n. obl.*
  sped, *pp.* 56/101.
ded, *pp.*
  red, *adj.* 90/582.
  red, *n. obj.* 90/586.
hed, *n. obl.*
  thred, *n. obl.* 68/267.
red, *adj.*
  ded, *pp.* 90/585.
  red, *n. obj.* 90/586.
sped, *pp.*
  bed, *n. obl.* 56/99.
thred, *n. obl.*
  hed, *n. obl.* 68/269.

-ede, -eede

dede, *pp.*
  dede, *n. obj.* 54/82.
  drede, *n. obl.* 52/52, 54/82.
dede, *n. obl.*
  reede, *inf.* 50/10.
dede, *n. obj.*
  dede, *pp.* 54/79.
  drede, *n. obl.* 54/81.
dede, *adj. pl.*
  mede, *n. obl.* 62/184.
  rede, *adj. pl.* 62/186.
drede, *n. obl.*
  dede, *n. obj.* 54/82.
  dede, *pp.* 52/50, 54/79.
mede, *n. obl.*
  dede, *adj. pl.* 62/187.
  rede, *adj. pl.* 62/186.
nede, *n. obj.*
  spede, *inf.* 88/560.
nede, *n. obl.*
  speede, *inf.* 76/385.
rede, *adj. pl.*
  dede, *adj. pl.* 62/487.
  mede, *n. obl.* 62/184.
reede, *inf.*
  dede, *n. obl.* 50/8.
spede, *inf.*
  nede, *n. obj.* 88/559.
speede, *inf.*
  nede, *n. obl.* 76/384.

-eene

greene, *adj.*
  seene, *inf.* 62/175.
queene, *n.*
  grene, *adj.* 70/296.
  shene, *n.* 70/299.
seene, *inf.*
  greene, *adj.* 62/174.

-eere, -ere

cheere, *n. obl.*
  fere, *n. obl.* 78/416.
cleere, *adj. pl.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 54/76.
deere, *adj. def.*
  a-pere, *inf.* 52/42.
  cleere, *adj. pl.* 54/77.
  heere, *inf.* 82/467.
  heere, *adv.* 82/464.
feere, *n.*
  heere, *adv.* 78/408.
  yeere, *n. obl.* 78/411.
heere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 82/466.
  heere, *adv.* 82/464.
heere, *adv.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 82/466.
  feere, *n.* 78/410.
  here, *inf.* 96/658.
  heere, *inf.* 82/467.
  manere, *n. obl.* 88/535.
  yeere, *n. obl.* 78/411.
theere, *adv.*
  were, 3 *s. subj.* 56/106.
  ȝeere, *n. obl.* 72/321.
weere, 3 *pl. perf.*
  there, *adv.* 66/235.
  ȝeere, *n. obl.* 66/236.
yeere, *n. obl.*
  feere, *n.* 78/410.
  heere, *adv.* 78/408.
  there, *adv.* 66/235.
  theere, *adv.* 72/322.
  weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/233.

-eete, -ete, -ette

areete, *inf.*
  be-hette, 3 *s. perf.* 80/436.
  lette, *inf.* 80/439.

greete, *n. obj.*
trete, *inf.* 52/34.

-eid, -eyd

leid, 3 *pl. perf.*
seyd, *pp.* 88/556.

-eke

eke, *adv.*
meke, *adj. pl.* 74/341.
seke, *inf.* 74/340.
meke, *adj. pl.*
eke, *adv.* 74/338.
seke, *inf.* 74/340.
seke, *inf.*
eke, *adv.* 74/338.
meke, *adj. pl.* 74/341.

-el

stel, *n.*
wel, *adv.* 78/393.
wel, *adv.*
stel, *n.* 76/395.

-elle

dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
helle, *n. obl.* 52/32.
telle, *inf.* 52/30.
helle, *n. obl.*
dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/33.
telle, *inf.* 52/30.
telle, *inf.*
dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/33.
helle, *n. obl.* 52/32.

-ence, -ense

audyence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obl.* 70/307.
difference, *n. obl.*
sentence, *n. obj.* 58/126.
presence, *n. obl.*
audyence, *n. obj.* 70/308.
sentence, *n. obj.*
difference, *n. obl.* 58/125.
valence, *n. obl.*
defense, *n. obl.* 68/273.

-ende, -ynde

ende, *n. obl.*
wende, *inf.* 52/48.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* 96/668.
wende, 3 *s. subj.* 80/440.
ende, *n. obj.*
shynde, *inf.* 84/494.
wende, *inf.* 84/492.
wende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 52/49.
ende, *n. obj.* 84/495.
shynde, *inf.* 84/494.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 96/666.
wende, 3 *s. subj.*
ende, *n. obl.* 80/441.

-ene

grene, *n. obl.*
sene, *inf.* 72/329.
grene, *adj.*
queene, *n.* 70/298.
shene, *n.* 70/299.
sene, *inf.*
grene, *n. obl.* 72/328.
shene, *n.*
grene, *adj.* 70/296.
queene, *n.* 70/298.

-enne

brenne, *inf.*
thenne, *adv.* 66/250.
renne, *inf.* 66/247.
renne, *inf.*
brenne, *inf.* 66/249.
thenne, *adv.* 66/250.
thenne, *adv.*
brenne, *inf.* 66/249.
renne, *inf.* 66/247.

-ense, -ence

defense, *n. obl.*
valence, *n. obl.* 68/272.

-ent

assent, *n. obl.*
auysement, *n. obl.* 88/555
gent, *adj.* 88/558.

auysement, *n. obl.*
assent, *n. obl.* 88/557.
gent, *adj.* 88/558.
gent, *adj.*
assent, *n. obl.* 88/557.
auysement, *n. obl.* 88/555.
Iugement, *n.*
necligent, *adj.* 80/429.
rent, *pp.* 80/432.
necligent, *adj.*
Iugement, *n.* 80/431.
rent, *pp.* 80/432.
rent, *pp.*
Iugement, *n.* 80/431.
necligent, *adj.* 80/429.

-ente

entente, *n. obl.*
presente, *inf.* 86/531.
entente, *n. obj.*
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 90/581.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 90/580.
presente, *inf.*
entente, *n. obl.* 80/532.
shente, 3 *s. perf.*
wente, 1 *s. perf.* 68/253.
wente, 1 *s. perf.*
shente, 3 *s. perf.* 68/255.

-erde

answerde, 3 *s. perf.*
ȝerde, *n. obl.* 94/640.
ȝerde, *n. obl.*
answerde, 3 *s. perf.* 94/638.

-ere, -eere

a-pere, *inf.*
deere, *adj. def.* 52/41.
bere, *inf.*
spere, *n. obl.* 58/135.
were, *n. obl.* 58/137.
ere, *n. obj.*
there, *adv.* 86/521.
fere, *n. obj.*
were, 3 *pl. perf.* 60/141.
fere, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 78/414.
here, *adv.*
nere, *adj. comp.* 94/619.
here, *inf.*
heere, *adv.* 96/657.
lere, 3 *pl. pres.*
matere, *n. obl.* 50/26.
ȝere, *n. obl.* 50/23.
manere, *n. obl.*
heere, *adv.* 88/535.
matere, *n. obl.*
lere, 3 *pl. pres.* 50/25.
ȝere, *n. obl.* 50/23.
nere, *adj. comp.*
here, *adv.* 94/617.
spere, *n. obl.*
bere, *inf.* 58/137.
were, *n. obl.* 58/138.
there, *adv.*
ere, *n. obj.* 86/519.
weere, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/233.
ȝeere, *n. obl.* 66/236.
were, *n. obl.*
bere, *inf.* 58/137.
spere, 58/135.
were, 3 *pl. perf.*
fere, *n. obj.* 60/143.
were, 3 *s. subj.*
theere, *adv.* 56/108.
yere, *n. obl.*
lere, 3 *pl. pres.* 50/25.
matere, *n. obl.* 50/26.

-eris, -ere is

here is, *adv. & v.*
speris, *n. pl.* 54/59.
speris, *n. pl.*
here is, *adv. & v.* 54/57.

-erne

lerne, *inf.*
yerne, *adv.* 50/3, 50/21.
yerne, *adv.*
lerne, *inf.* 50/1, 50/20.

-erve

kerve, *inf.*
serve, *inf.* 64/216.

serve, *inf.*
kerve, *inf.* 64/217.
sterve, *inf.* 78/420.
sterve, *inf.*
serve, *inf.* 78/419.

-es, -as

Achilles, *n. pr.*
Hercules, *n. pr.* 70/288.
causeles, *adv.*
myrtheles, *adj.* 92/592.
recheles, *adj.* 92/593.
gres, *n.*
was, 3 *s. imp.* 64/204.
Hercules, *n. pr.*
Achilles, *n. pr.* 70/290.
myrtheles, *adj.*
causeles, *adv.* 92/590.
recheles, *adj.* 92/593.
pes, *n. obl.*
pres, *n. obl.* 92/603.
pres, *n. obl.*
pes, *n. obl.* 92/605.
recheles, *adj.*
causeles, *adv.* 92/590.
myrtheles, *adj.* 92/592.

-ese

chese, *inf.*
lese, *inf.* 60/147, 78/402.
ese, *inf.*
plese, *inf.* 84/478.
sese, 3 *s. subj.* 84/481.
gese, *inf.*
wrechednese, *n. obl.* 92/601.
lese, *inf.*
chese, *inf.* 60/146, 78/400.
plese, *inf.*
ese, *inf.* 84/480.
sese, 3 *s. subj.* 84/481.
sese, 3 *s. subj.*
ese, *inf.* 84/480.
plese, *inf.* 84/478.
wrechednese, *n. obl.*
gese, *inf.* 92/602.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obl.*
dresse, *inf.* 56/88.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 56/89.
byttyrnesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 60/160.
dresse, *inf.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 56/86.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 56/89.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
byttyrnesse, *n. obl.* 60/161.
gentilesse, *n. obl.* 64/224.
lesse, *adj.* 64/201.
swetnesse, *n. obj.* 64/98.
gentilesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/223.
hevynesse, *n. obl.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 56/86.
dresse, *inf.* 56/88.
lesse, *adj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/200.
lightnesse, *n. obj.* 68/263.
richesse, *n. pr.* 68/261.
swetnesse, *n. obj.* 64/98.
lightnesse, *n. obj.*
lesse, *adj.* 68/264.
richesse, *n. pr.* 68/261.
richesse, *n. pr.*
lesse, *adj.* 68/264.
lightnesse, *n. obj.* 68/263.
swetnesse, *n. obj.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 64/200.
lesse, *adj.* 64/201.

-est, -este

best, *adj.*
lest, 2 *s. pres.* 58/114.
west, *n. obj.* 58/117.
lest, 2 *s. pres.*
best, *adj.* 58/116.
west, *n.* 58/117.
west, *n.*
best, *adj.* 58/116.
lest, 2 *s. pres.* 58/114.

worthiest, *adj. def.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 88/550.
leste, 3 *s. subj.* 88/551.

-este, -est

gentilleste, *adj. def.*
goodlieste, *adj. def.* 76/375.
leste, 3 *s. subj.* 88/551.
reste, *n. obl.* 76/376.
worthiest, *adj. def.* 88/548.
goodlieste, *adj. def.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 76/373.
reste, *n. obl.* 76/376.
leste, 3 *s. subj.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 88/550.
worthiest, *adj. def.* 88/548.
onworthieste, *adj. def.*
reste, 3 *s. subj.* 86/514.
reste, *n. obl.*
gentilleste, *adj. def.* 76/373.
goodlieste, *adj. def.* 76/375.
reste, 3 *s. subj.*
onworthieste, *adj. def.* 86/512.
reste, *inf.*
weste, *inf.* 68/266.
weste, *inf.*
reste, *inf.* 68/265.

-et, -yt

best-bet, *adj. sup.*
let, *inf.* 60/151.
set, *pp.* 60/149.
be-set, *pp.*
terslet, *n.* 92/596.
let, *inf.*
bet-best, *adj. sup.* 60/152.
set, *pp.* 60/149.
set, *pp.*
best-bet, *adj. sup.* 60/52.
knyt, *pp.* 94/628.
let, *inf.* 60/151.
terslet, *n.* 94/625.
terslet, *n.*
be-set, *pp.* 92/598.
knyt, *pp.* 94/628.
set, *pp.* 94/627.

-ete, -eete

mete, *inf.*
swete, *adj. def.* 58/113.
swete, *adj. def.*
mete, *inf.* 58/115.
trete, *inf.*
greete, *n. obj.* 52/35.

-ette, -eete

be-hette, 3 *s. perf.*
areete, *inf.* 80/438.
lette, *inf.* 80/439.
lette, *inf.*
areete, *inf.* 80/438.
be-hette, 3 *s. perf.* 80/436.

-eue

leue, *inf.*
preue, *n. obl.* 84/497.
preue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 84/496.

-ewe

a-newe, *adj.*
vntrewe, *adj.* 80/428.
hewe, *n.*
newe, *adj. def.* 80/442.
hewe, *n. pl.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 68/259.
newe, *adj. pl.*
hewe, *n. pl.* 68/258.
newe, *adj. pl.* 74/354.
trewe, *adj. def.* 74/355.
newe, *adj. def.*
hewe, *n.* 80/444.
trewe, *adj. def.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 74/352, 74/354.

vntrewe, *adj.*
a-newe, *adj.* 80/430.

-ewid

I thewid, *pp.*
lewid, *adj.* 52/46.
schewid, *pp.* 52/44.
lewid, *adj.*
I thewid, *pp.* 52/47.
schewid, *pp.* 52/44.
schewid, *pp.*
I thewid, *pp.* 52/47.
lewid, *adj.* 52/46.

-ey, -ay

alwey, *adv.*
a wey, *adv.* 98/689.
day, *n. obl.* 98/692.
gay, *adj. pl.* 66/234.
a wey, *adv.*
alwey, *adv.* 98/691.
day, *n. obl.* 98/692.
fey, *n. obl.*
sey, 3 *pl. pres.* 80/22.
sey, 3 *pl. pres.*
fey, *n. obl.* 50/24.

-eyd, -eid

seyd, *pp.*
leid, 3 *pl. perf.* 88/554.

-eye

a-weye, *adv.*
seye, *inf.* 96/656.
weye, *n. obl.* 96/653.
Leye, *inf.*
seye, *inf.* 82/468, 96/650.
dreye, *n. obj.*
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 76/383.
seye, *inf.* 76/382.
preye, 1 *s. pres.*
dreye, *n. obj.* 76/388.
seye, *inf.* 76/382, 88/541.
weye, *n. obl.* 88/544.
seye, *inf.*
a-weye, *adv.* 96/655.
deye, *inf.* 82/469, 96/657.
dreye, *n. obj.* 76/380.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 76/383, 88/543.
weye, *n. obl.* 88/544, 96/653.
weye, *n. obl.*
a-weye, *adv.* 96/655.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 88/543.
seye, *inf.* 88/541, 96/656.

-eyne, -eyn, -ayne

peyne, *n. obl.*
seyne, *inf.* 54/78.
pleyne, *adj. pl.*
carayne, *n. obl.* 62/177.
pleyne, *inf.* 62/179.
pleyne, *inf. n. obl.*
Carayne, *n. obl.* 62/177.
pleyne, *adj. pl.* 62/180.
seyn, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 54/80.
souereyne, *adj. def.*
payne, *n. obl.* 80/424.
veyne, *n.* 80/425.
veyne, *n.*
payne, *n. obl.* 80/424.
souereyne, *n.* 80/422.

-eyre, -ayre

peyre, *n. pl.*
fayre, *adj. pl.* 66/237.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
mercy, *n. obl.* 80/437.
skylfully, *adv.* 94/639.
worthi, *adj.* 94/635.
worthi, *adj.*
I, *pron.* 94/632.
skylfully, *adv.* 94/634.

-ide, -yde, -ede

cupide, *n. pr.*
betyde, *inf.* 96/654.
Cypride, *n. pr.*
besyde, *prep.* 68/275.
cryede, 3 *pl. perf.* 68/278.
gide, *n.*
wide, *adj. pl.* 60/154.

side, *n.*
gyde, *n.* 58/136.
wide, *adj. pl.*
gide, *n.* 60/153.

-ie, -ye

curteysie, *n. obl.*
folye, *n. obj.* 64/221.
lye, *inf.* 64/222.
espie, *inf.*
lye, *inf.* 68/280.
remedie, *n. obj.*
hye, *adv.* 84/499.
flye, *n. obl.* 84/501.

-iȝt, -yght

riȝt, *adv.*
lyght, *n. obl.* 92/599.
nygh (night), *n. obl.* 92/600.

-ikyth, -ykyth

entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.*
lykyth. 2 *pl. pres.* 78/401.
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/404.

-ile, -yle

file, *inf.*
whyle, *n. obl.* 64/214.
wile, *n. obl.* 64/215.
wile, *n. obl.*
file, *inf.* 64/212.
whyle, *n. obl.* 64/214.

-ille

stille, *adj.*
wille, *n. obl.* 90/573.
wille, *n.*
stylle, *adj.* 86/511.
wille, *n. obl.*
stille, *adj.* 90/574.

-ing, -inge, -ynge

doinge, *n. obl.*
cunnynge, *n. obl.* 86/513.
(fynde =) synge, *inf.* 86/516.
nothing, *n. obj.*
languyssynge, *imp. p.* 82/472.
taryinge, *n. obj.*
brynge, *inf.* 90/564.
kakelynge, *n. obj.* 90/562.

-ion-, ioun

sothion = Scipion, *n. pr.*
mencioun, *n. obl.* 52/29.

-ioun, -ion, -youn

conclusioun, *n.*
eleccioun, *n. obj.* 94/621.
opynyoun, *n. obj.* 94/618.
conclusioun, *n. obl.*
eleccioun, *n. obl.* 86/528.
condicioun, *n. obl.*
eleccioun, *n. obl.* 78/409.
eleccioun, *n. obl.*
conclusioun, *n. obl.* 86/526.
condicioun, *n. obl.* 78/407.
eleccioun, *n. obj.*
conclusioun, *n.* 94/620.
opynyoun, *n. obj.* 94/618.
mencioun, *n. obl.*
sothion = Scipion, *n. pr.* 52/31.

-is, -ys, -ysse

is, *v.*
a mys, *adv.* 80/446.
this, *pron.* 80/445.
blis, *n. obl.*
mysse, *inf.* 54/75.
wysse, *inf.* 54/74.
this, *pron.*
a-mys, *adv.* 80/446.
is, 3 *s. pres.* 80/443.

-isse, -ysse

massynisse, *n. pr.*
blysse, *n. obl.* 52/39.
mysse, *inf.* 52/40.

-it

it, *pron.*
wit, *n. obl.* 88/547.

wit, *n. obl.*
it, *pron.* 88/549.

-ite, -yȝte, -yte

delite, *inf.*
lyte, *adv.* 50/28.
lite, *adj. pl.*
bryȝte, *adj. pl.* 62/189.
ten dite, *inf.*
wryte, *inf.* 60/168.
write, *inf.*
tendyte, *inf.* 58/119.

-o

a-go, *pp.*
tho, *adv.* 82/463.
also, *adv.*
tho, *adv.* 84/500.
do, *pp.*
to, *prep.* 98/690.
fro, *adv.*
two, *adj.* 60/148.
I-do, *pp.*
tho, *adv.* 88/540.
tho, *adv.*
a-go, *per. imp. p.* 82/465.
also, *adv.* 84/498.
I-do, *pp.* 88/542.
to, *prep.*
do, *pp.* 98/688.
two, *adj.*
fro, *adv.* 60/150.

-ofte

a-lofte, *adv.*
softe, *adj.* 64/202.
softe, *adj. def.*
a-lofte, *adv.* 64/203.

-oht, -ought

noht, *adv.*
I-wrought, *pp.* 78/418.
thought, *n. obl.* 78/417.

-old

cold, *n. obl.*
fold, *adv.* 64/208.
old, *adj.* 64/207.
fold, *adv.*
cold, *n. obl.* 64/205.
old, *adj.* 64/207.
old, *adj.*
cold, *n. obl.* 64/205.
fold, *adv.* 64/208.

-olde

be-holde, *inf.*
bolde, *inf.* 60/144.
colde, *inf.* 60/145.
bolde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 60/142.
colde, *inf.* 60/145.
colde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 60/142.
bolde, *inf.* 60/144.
nolde, *v.*
wolde, *v.* 56/91.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 50/18.
olde, *adj. pl.* 50/19.
wolde, *v.*
nolde, *v.* 56/90.

-ome

come, *pp.*
I-nome, *pp.* 52/38.
I-nome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 52/36.

-on, -oon, -oun

anon, *adv.*
be-goon, *pp.* 62/171.
fon, *n. pl.* 56/103.
gon, *pp.* 56/102, 96/647.
Ion, *n. pr.* 82/451.
ston, *n. obl.* 58/122.
fon, *n. pl.*
an-non, *adv.* 56/100.
gon, *pp.* 56/102.
gon, *pp.*
a-non, *adv.* 56/100, 96/645.
fon, *n. pl.* 56/103.
Ion, *n. pr.*
a-non, *adv.* 82/450.
ston, *n. obl.*
a-non, *adv.* 58/120.

-ond

hond, *n. obl.*
  fond, 1 *s. perf.* 66/242.
  fond, 3 *s. perf.* 76/374.
  sond, *n. obl.* 66/243.
fond, 1 *s. perf.*
  hond, *n. obl.* 66/240.
  sond, *n. obl.* 66/243.
fond, 3 *s. perf.*
  hond, *n. obl.* 76/372.
sond, *n. obl.*
  fond, 1 *s. perf.* 66/242.
  hond, *n. obl.* 66/240.

-onde

honde, *n. obl.*
  fonde, *inf.* 68/257.
  stonde, *inf.* 68/254, 88/546
fonde, *inf.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 68/257.
  stonde, *inf.* 68/254.
stonde, *inf.*
  fonde, *inf.* 68/257.
  honde, *n. obl.* 68/256, 88/545.

-one

fone, *n. obj.*
  sone, *adv.* 94/644.
sone, *adv.*
  fone, *n. obj.* 94/643.

-onge

longe, *adj. pl.*
  stronge, *adv.* 66/231.
stronge, *adv.*
  longe, *adj. pl.* 16/230.

-onne, -unne

wonne, *pp.*
  tunne, *n. obl.* 56/104.

-oon, -on

begoon, *pp.*
  anon, *adv.* 62/169.

-oore, -ore

moore, *adv.*
  sore, *adj. pl.* 50/13.
  ȝoore, *adv.* 82/467.
ȝoore, *adv.*
  lore, *n. obl.* 50/15.
  moore, *adv.* 84/475.

-oos

goos, *n. obl.*
  loos, *adj. def.* 90/570.
loos, *adj. def.*
  goos, *n. obl.* 90/569.

-oote, -ote

boote, *n. obj.*
  sote, *adj. pl.* 68/274.

-ord

a-cord, *n. obl.*
  lord, *n.* 64/199.
  lord, *n. obl.* 76/379.
lord, *n.*
  a-cord, *n. obl.* 64/197.
lord, *n. obl.*
  a-cord, *n. obl.* 76/381.

-orde

a-corde, *inf.*
  recorde, *inf.* 92/609.
recorde, *inf.*
  a-corde, *inf.* 92/608.

-ore, -oore

lore, *n. obl.*
  ȝoore, *adv.* 50/17.
sore, *adj. pl.*
  moore, *adv.* 50/14.

-oren, -orn

by-foren, *adv.*
  born, *pp.* 56/109.
  by-forn, *adv.* 56/110.

-orn, -oren

be-forn, *adv.*
  born, *pp.* 84/484.
born, *pp.*
  be-forn, *adv.* 84/486.
  by-foren, *adv.* 56/107, 56/110.

-ort

desport, *n. obl.*
  port, *n. obl.* 68/262.
port, *n. obl.*
  desport, *n. obl.* 68/260.

-ote

sote, *adj. pl.*
  boote, *n. obj.* 68/276.

-othir

a nothir, *n. obj.*
  brothir, *n.* 90/566.
brothir, *n.*
  a nothir, *n. obj.* 90/567.

-ought, -oht, -owht

brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.*
  I-wrowht, *pp.* 58/123.
  thouȝt, *perf.* 58/124.
I-wrouȝt, *pp.*
  noht, *adv.* 78/415.
  thought, *n. obl.* 78/417.
thought, *n. obl.*
  I wrouȝt, *pp.* 78/418.
  noht, *adv.* 78/415.
thowȝt, 1 *s. perf.*
  brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.* 58/121.
  I-wrowht, *pp.* 58/123.

-oun, -ioun

a-doun, *adv.*
  replicacioun, *n. obj.* 88/536.
  resoun, *n. obl.* 88/534.
corupcioun, *n.*
  glotoun, *n.* 92/613.
  merlioun, *n. pr.* 92/611.
glotoun, *n.*
  corupcioun, *n.* 92/619.
  merlioun, *n.* 92/611.
heroun, *n.*
  soun, *n. obl.* 74/344.
merlioun, *n.*
  corupcioun, *n.* 92/614.
  glotoun, *n.* 92/613.
replicacioun, *n. obj.*
  a-doun, *adv.* 88/537.
  resoun, *n. obl.* 88/534.
resoun, *n. obl.*
  replicacioun, *n. obj.* 88/536.
  a-doun, *adv.* 88/537.
soun, *n. obl.*
  heroun, *n.* 74/346.

-ouris, -uris

bouris, *n. pl.*
  flouris, *n. pl.* 70/302.
  mesuris, *n. pl.* 70/305.
flouris, *n. pl.*
  bouris, *n. pl.* 70/304.
  mesuris, *n. pl.* 70/305.

-oute

route, *n.*
  with oute, *adv.* 66/244.
with oute, *adv.*
  route, *n.* 66/245.

-outhe

routhe, *n. obj.*
  trouthe, *n. obl.* 80/426.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
  routhe, *n. obj.* 80/427.

-owe

howe, *adv.*
  kokkowe, *n.* 86/505.
howe, *adv.*
  kokkowe, *n.* 86/507.
knowe, *inf.*
  trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 88/552.
kokekowe, *n.*
  howe, *adv.* 86/507.
trowe, 1 *s. pres.*
  knowe, *inf.* 88/553.

-owht, -ouȝte

I-wrowht, *pp.*
  brouȝte, 3 *s. perf.* 58/121.
  thouȝt, *perf.* 58/124.

-owis, -owys

i-now is, *adv. & v.*
  bowys, *n. pl.* 62/183.
bowys, *n. pl.*
  i-now is, *adv. v.* 62/185.

-oyeth, -oyith

a-cloyith, 3 *s. pres.*
  a-noyeth, 3 *s. pres.* 86/518.
a noyeth, 3 *s. pres.*
  a-cloyith, 3 *s. pres.* 86/517.

-ul

dul, *adj.*
  pul, *n. obj.* 60/164.
pul, *n. obj.*
  dul, *adj.* 60/162.

-unne, -onne

cunne, *v.*
  dunne, *adj. pl.* 72/334.
  sunne, *n. obj.* 72/331.
dunne, *adj. pl.*
  cunne, 3 *pl. pres.* 72/333.
  sunne, *n. obj.* 72/331.
sunne, *n. obj.*
  cunne, 3 *pl. pres.* 72/333.
  dunne, *adj. pl.* 72/334.
tunne, *n. obl.*
  wonne, *pp.* 56/105.

-ure

assure, 1 *s. pres.*
  nature, *n. pr.* 80/447.
aventure, *n. obl.*
  eure, *n. obl.* 58/128.
  endure, *inf.* 58/130.
creature, *n.*
  dure, *inf.* 94/642.
  nature, *n. obl.* 94/639.
  ouermesure, *adv.* 70/300.
cure, *n. obl.*
  aventure, *n. obl.* 58/131.
  endure, *inf.* 58/130.
cure, *n. obj.*
  nature, *n. pr.* 76/368.
  stature, *n. obj.* 76/366.
dure, *inf.*
  creature, *n.* 94/641.
  nature, *n. obl.* 92/615, 94/639.
endure, *inf.*
  aventure, *n. obl.* 58/131.
  cure, *n. obl.* 58/128.
  nature, *n. pr.* 96/659.
engendrure, *n. obl.*
  nature, *n. pr.* 70/303.
nature, *n. pr.*
  assure, 1 *s. pres.* 80/448.
  cure, *n. obj.* 76/369.
  endure, *inf.* 96/661.
  engendrure, *n. obl.* 70/306.
  stature, *n. obj.* 76/366.
nature, *n. obl.*
  creature, *n.* 94/641.
  dure, *inf.* 92/616, 94/642.
ouermesure, *adv.*
  creature, *n.* 70/301.
stature, *n. obj.*
  cure, *n. obj.* 76/369.
  nature, *n. pr.* 76/368.

-uris, -ouris

mesuris, *n. pl.*
  bouris, *n. pl.* 70/304.
  flouris, *n. pl.* 70/302.

-us, -is

piramus, *n. pr.*
  Romulus, *n. pr.* 70/292.
  Troylis, *n. pr.* 70/291.
Romulus, *n. pr.*
  piramus, *n. pr.* 70/289.
  Troylis, *n. pr.* 70/291.
Troylis, *n. pr.*
  piramus, *n. pr.* 70/289.
  Romulus, *n. pr.* 70/291.

-y, -i

discretly, *adv.*
  sobyrly, *adv.* 66/239.
mercy, *n. obl.*
  I, *pron.* 80/435.
skylfully, *adv.*
  I, *pron.* 94/632.
  worthi, *adj.* 94/635.
sobyrly, *adv.*
  discretly, *adv.* 66/241.

-yde, -ide, -yede

be-syde, *adv.*
  cryede, 3 *pl. perf.* 68/278.
  Cypride (Cupid), *n. pr.* 68/277.
betyde, *inf.*
  cupide, *n. pr.* 96/652.
deyde, 3 *pl. perf.*
  syde, *n. obl.* 70/293.
syde, *n.*
  side, *n.* 58/134.
syde, *n. obl.*
  deyde, 3 *pl. perf.* 70/294.
  tyde, *n. obl.* 56/97.
tyde, *n. obl.*
  syde, *n. obl.* 56/98.

-ye, -ie

armonye, *n. obl.*
  aspye, *inf.* 62/194.
  hye, *inf.* 62/193.
aspye, *inf.*
  armonye, *n. obl.* 62/191.
  hye, *inf.* 62/193.
a-vonterye, *n. obl.*
  delicasye, *n. obl.* 74/359.
  glotenye, *n. obl.* 74/362.
be-wreye, *inf.*
  pye, *n.* 74/345.
  trecherye, *n. obl.* 74/347.
delicasye, *n. obl.*
  a-vonterye, *n. obl.* 74/361.
  glotenye, *n. obl.* 74/362.
deye, 3 *pl. pres.*
  galylye, *n. obj.* 52/56.
drye, *adj. pl.*
  remedye, *n.* 58/140.
drye, 3 *pl. perf.*
  Ielosye, *n. pr.* 66/282.
eye, *n. obj.*
  lye, *inf.* 94/629.
flye, *n.*
  hye, *adv.* 84/499.
  remedie, *n. obj.* 84/502.
folye, *n. obj.*
  curteysie, *n. obl.* 64/219.
  lye, *inf.* 64/222.
galylye, *n. obj.*
  deye, 3 *pl. pres.* 52/55.
glotenye, *n. obl.*
  a-vonterye, *n. obl.* 74/361.
  delicasye, *n. obl.* 74/359.
harmonye, *n. obl.*
  melodye, *n. obl.* 54/62.
hye, *adv.*
  glye, *n.* 84/501.
  remedie, *n. obj.* 84/502.
hye, *inf.*
  armonye, *n. obl.* 62/191.
  aspye, *inf.* 62/194.
Iesolye, *n. pr.*
  drye, 3 *pl. perf.* 66/251.
lye, *inf.*
  curteysie, *n. obl.* 64/219.
  espie, *inf.* 68/280.
  eye, *n. obj.* 94/630.
  folye, *n. obj.* 64/221.
melodye, *n. obl.*
  harmonye, *n. obl.* 54/63.
pye, *n.*
  be-wreye, *inf.* 74/348.
  trecherye, *n. obl.* 74/347.
remedye, *n.*
  drye, *adj. pl.* 58/139.
trecherye, *n. obl.*
  be-wreye, *inf.* 74/348.
  pye, *n.* 74/345.

-yede, -yde, -ide

eryede, 3 *pl. perf.*
  be syde, *adv.* 68/275.
  Cypride (Cupid), *n. pr.* 68/277.

yght, -iȝt

lyght, *n. obl.*
  nyght, *n.* 56/85.
nygh, *n. obl.*
  riȝt, *adv.* 92/597.
myght, *n. obj.*
  ryght, *adv.* 64/218.
nyght, *n.*
  lyght, *n. obl.* 56/87.

nygh (night), *n. obl.*
  lyght, *n. obl.* 92/599.
  riȝt, *adv.* 92/597.
ryght, *adv.*
  myght, *n. obl.* 64/220.

-yghte, -ite

bryȝte, *adj. pl.*
  lite, *adj. pl.* 62/188.
  nyghte, *n. obl.* 74/357.
nghte, *n.*
  syghte, *n. obl.* 64/210.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
  bryghte, *adj. pl.* 74/356.
lyghte, *n.*
  nyghte, *n.* 64/209.

-ykyth, -ikyth

lykyth, 2 *pl. pres.*
  entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/403.
  sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/404.
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.*
  entrikyth, 3 *s. pres.* 78/403.
  lykyth, 2 *pl. pres.* 78/401.

-yle, -ile

whyle, *n. obl.*
  file, *inf.* 64/212.
  wile, *n. obl.* 64/215.

-ylle, -ille

stylle, *adj.*
  wille, *n.* 86/510.

-ynde, -ende

fynde, *inf.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 72/316, 72/332.
  kynde, *n. obj.* 76/365.
  mynde, *n. obl.* 98/679.
  vnbynde, *inf.* 86/523.
fynde, 3 *s. subj.*
  unkynde, *adj.* 80/434.
hynde, *n.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 62/196.
kynde, *n. obl.*
  fynde, *inf.* 72/318, 72/330.
  hynde, *n.* 62/195.
  onteynde, *adj.* 74/359.
  wynde, *inf.* 96/671.
kynde, *n. obj.*
  fynde, *inf.* 76/367.
mynde, *n. obl.*
  fynde, *inf.* 98/678.
  mankynde, *n. obl.* 54/70.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
  mynde, *n. obl.* 54/69.
onkynde, *adj.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 74/360.
shynde, *inf.*
  ende, *n. obj.* 84/495.
  wende, *inf.* 84/492.
vnbynde, *inf.*
  fynde, *inf.* 86/522.
vnkynde, *adj.*
  fynde, 3 *s. subj.* 80/433.
wynde, *inf.*
  kynde, *n. obl.* 96/672.

-yne

deuyne, *inf.*
  vyne, *n.* 62/182.
diffyne, *inf.*
  laryne, *n. obl.* 86/527.
  termyne, *inf.* 86/530.
enclyne, *inf.*
  rauyne, *n. obl.* 72/323.
lavyne, *n. obl.*
  diffyne, *inf.* 86/529.
  termyne, *inf.* 86/530.
pyne, *inf.*
  rauyne, *n. obl.* 72/336.
rauyne, *n. obl.*
  enclyne, *inf.* 72/325.
  pyne, *inf.* 72/335.
termyne, *inf.*
  diffyne, *inf.* 86/529.
  lavyne, *n. obl.* 86/527.
vyne, *n.*
  deuyne, *inf.* 62/182.

-yng

cunnyng, *n. obj.*
  spekyng, *n. obj.* 84/488.
  thyng, *n. obl.* 84/485.
spekyng, *n. obj.*
  cunnyng, *n. obj.* 84/487.
  thyng, *n. obl.* 84/485.
thyng, *n. obl.*
  cunnyng, *n. obj.* 84/487.
  spekyng, *n. obj.* 84/488.

-ynge, inge

brynge, *inf.*
  kakelynge, *n. obl.* 90/562.
  synge, *inf.* 62/190.
  taryinge, *n. obj.* 90/565.
cunnynge, *n. obl.*
  doinge, *n. obl.* 86/518.
  fynde=synge, *inf.* 86/516.
conquerynge, *n.*
  felynge, *n. obj.* 50/4.
  werkynge, *n. obl.* 50/5.
departynge, *n. obl.*
  synge, *inf.* 98/673.
felynge, *n. obj.*
  conquerynge, *n.* 50/2.
  werkynge, *n. obl.* 50/5.
gerdonynge, *n.*
  louynge, *n. obl.* 82/454.
kakelynge, *n. obl.*
  brynge, *inf.* 90/564.
  taryinge, *n. obj.* 90/565.
langvyssynge, *imp. p.*
  nothing, *n. obj.* 82/470.
louynge, *n. obl.*
  gerdonynge, *n.* 82/455.
synge, *inf.*
  brynge, *inf.* 62/192.
  cunnynge, *n. obl.* 86/513.
  departynge, *n. obl.* 98/675.
  doinge, *n. obl.* 86/515.
werkynge, *n. obl.*
  conquerynge, *n.* 50/2.
  felynge, *n. obj.* 50/4.

-yngith, -yngyth

bryngyth, 3 *s. pres.*
  syngith, 3 *s. pres.* 74/342.
syngith, 3 *s. pres.*
  bryngyth, 3 *s. pres.* 74/343.

-ynke

bethynke, *inf.*
  wynke, 1 *s. subj.* 84/482.
synke, 1 *s. subj.*
  thynke, 1 *s. pres.* 50/6.
thynke, 1 *s. pres.*
  synke, 1 *s. subj.* 50/7.
wynke, 1 *s. subj.*
  bethynke, *inf.* 84/483.

-ynne

begynne, *inf.*
  wynne, *inf.* 76/391.
wynne, *inf.*
  begynne, *inf.* 76/392.

-youn, -ioun

opynyoun, *n. obj.*
  conclusioun, *n.* 94/620.
  eleccioun, *n. obj.* 94/621.

-yr

a-tyr, *n. obl.*
  desyr, *n. obl.* 66/227.
desyr, *n. obl.*
  a-tyr, *n. obl.* 66/225.
  fuyr, *n.* 66/246.
fuyr, *n.*
  desyr, *n. obl.* 66/248.

-yre

hyre, *n. obj.*
  syre, *n.* 50/12.
  yre, *n. obl.* 50/11.
syre, *n.*
  hyre, *n. obj.* 50/9.
  yre, *n. obl.* 50/11.
yre, *n. obl.*
  hyre, *n. obj.* 50/9.
  syre, *n.* 50/12.

-ys, -is

a-mys, *adv.*
  is, 3 *s. pres.* 80/443.
  this, *pron.* 80/445.

-yse

deuyse, *inf.*
  gyse, *n. obl.* 78/399.
gyse, *n. obl.*
  deuyse, *inf.* 78/398.
seruyse, *n. obl.*
  suffyse, *inf.* 82/460.
  ony wyse, *adv.* 82/457.
suffyse, *inf.*
  seruyse, *n. obl.* 82/459.
  ony wyse, *adv.* 82/457.
ony wyse, *adv.*
  seruyse, *n. obl.* 82/459.
  suffyse, *inf.* 82/460.

-ysse, -is, -isse

blysse, *n. obj.*
  kysse, *inf.* 76/378.
blysse, *n. obl.*
  massynisse, *n. pr.* 52/37.
  mysse, *inf.* 52/40.
mysse, *inf.*
  blis, *n. obl.* 54/72.
  blysse, *n. obl.* 52/39.
  massynisse, *n. pr.* 52/37.
  wysse, *inf.* 54/74.
wysse, *inf.*
  blis, *n. obl.* 54/72.
  mysse, *inf.* 54/75.

-yt, -et

knyt, *pp.*
  set, *pp.* 94/627.
  terslet, *n.* 94/625.

-yte, -ite

delyte, *inf.*
  lyte, *adj.* 54/64.
kyte, *n.*
  lyte, *adj. pl.* 74/350.
tendyte, *inf.*
  write, *inf.* 58/118.
lyte, *adj. abs.*
  quyte, *inf.* 56/112.
lyte, *adj.*
  delyte, *inf.* 54/66.
lyte, *adj. pl.*
  kyte, *n.* 74/349.
lyte, *adv.*
  delite, *inf.* 50/27.
quyte *inf.*
  lyte, *adj. abs.* 56/111.
wryte, *inf.*
  tendite, *inf.* 60/167.

-ythe, -yue

blythe, *adj.*
  swythe, *adv.* 84/503, 94/623.
blythe, *adv.*
  lyue, *n. obl.* 92/607.
  stryue, 2 *pl. pres.* 92/606.
swythe, *adv.*
  blythe, *adj.* 84/504, 94/622.

-yue, -ythe

lyue, *n. obl.*
  blythe, *adv.* 92/604.
  stryue, 2 *pl. pres.* 92/606.
stryue, 2 *pl. pres.*
  blythe, *adv.* 92/604.
  lyue, *n. obl.* 92/607.

-yuered

delyuered, *pp.*
  al to-slyuered, *pp.* 84/493.
al to-syluered, *pp.*
  delyuered, *pp.* 84/491.

ROUNDEL.

-ake

blake, *adj. pl.* 98/682.
  make, *n. obj.* 98/686.
  sake, *n. obl.* 98/684.
  shake, *pp.* 98/681.
  wake, 3 *pl. pres.* 98/687.

-ofte

softe, *adj.* 98/680.
  o-lofte, *adv.* 98/683.
  ofte, *adv.* 98/685.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE COMPLEYNT OF MARS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. TRIN. COLL. CAMB. R. 3. 20.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able
-ace
-adde
-ake
-al
-aame, -ame
-ance, -aunce
-and, -onde
-armes
-aas, -as
-ast
-aue
-aunce, -ance
-ay
-ayne, -eyne
-e, -ie, -ee
-ed
-ede, -eed, -eede
-ee, -e, -ie
-eede, -ede
-eene
-eepe
-eere, -ere
-eese
-eest
-eete
-eght, -ight
-elle
-elt
-ely
-ence
-ere, -eere
-ert
-eese
-et, -eete
-ette
-even
-euer
-ewed
-ey
-eyne, -ayne
-i, -y
-ie, -e, -ee
-ight, -eght
-ight
-ing, -inge, -yng
-o, -oo
-ome
-onde, -and
-oo, -o
-oo
-oode
-oone
-ore, -oore
-orowe
-ove
-ought
-oun, -oune; -yon, -youne
-our, -oure
-ure
-us
-uwe
-y, -i
-yee, -yee
-yde
-ye
-yen, -yeghen
-ynde
-yng, -ing, -inge
-yon, -youn, -oun
-yre
-yee, -yee
-yee

-able

able, *adj. pl.*
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
þonnourable, *adj. def.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 119/282.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
sable, *n. obl.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 121/282.
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  stable, *adj. pl.* 121/281.
stable, *adj. pl.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 121/282.
  þonnourable, *adj. def.* 121/285.
  sable, *n. obl.* 121/284.

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 119/265.
  grace, *n. obl.* 104/60.
  place, *n. obl.* 104/58.
  pour-chace, *inf.* 119/269.
grace, *n. obj.*
  face, *n. obl.* 119/268.
  pour-chace, *inf.* 119/269.
grace, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 104/61.
  place, *n. obl.* 104/58.
place, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obl.* 104/61.
  grace, *n. obl.* 104/60.
pour-chace, *inf.*
  face, *n. obl.* 119/268.
  grace, *n. obj.* 119/265.

-adde

hadde, 3 *s. perf.*
  madde, *inf.* 119/253.
madde, *inf.*
  hadde, 3 *s. perf.* 119/252.

-ake

awake, *inf.*
  maake, *n. obj.* 101/17.
attake, *pp.*
  sake, *n. obl.* 104/56.
maake, *n. obj.*
  awake, *inf.* 101/15.
make, *n. obl.*
  take, *inf.* 111/153.
sake, *n. obl.*
  attake, *pp.* 104/55.
take, *inf.*
  make, *n. obl.* 111/154.

-al

at al, *adj. abs.*
  tal, *adj.* 103/38.
tal, *adj.*
  at al, *adj. abs.* 103/36.

-aame, -ame

gaame, *n. obl.*
  name, *n.* 121/274.
  taame, *adj.* 121/278.
name, *n.*
  gaame, *n. obl.* 121/277.
  taame, *adj.* 121/278.
taame, *adj.*
  gaame, *n. obl.* 121/277.
  name, *n.* 121/274.

-ance, -aunce

gouernance, *n. obl.*
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 103/47.
  playsaunce, *n. obl.* 103/46.
meschance, *n. obj.*
  penance, *n. obj.* 117/242.
  plesance, *n. obl.* 117/238.
penance, *n. obj.*
  meschance, *n. obj.* 117/241.
  plesance, *n. obl.* 117/238.
plesance, *n. obl.*
  meschance, *n. obj.* 117/241.
  penance, *n. obj.* 117/242.

-and, onde

hand, *n. obl.*
  londe, *n. obl.* 107/103.
  wonde, *inf.* 107/102.

-armes

armes, *n. pl.*
  armes, *n. pl.* 105/76.

-aas, -as

ellas, *interj.*
  paas, *n. obl.* 111/134.
paas, *n. obl.*
  ellas, *interj.* 111/136.

-ast'

fast', *adv.*
  last', *inf.* 117/226.
last', *inf.*
  fast', *adv.* 117/225.

-aue

caue, *n. obl.*
  saue, *inf.* 109/118.
saue, *inf.*
  caue, *n. obl.* 109/119.

-aunce, -ance

destourbaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 109/110.
  penaunce, *n. obl.* 109/109.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
  destourbaunce, *n. obl.* 109/107.
  penaunce, *n. obl.* 109/109.
obeyssaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernance, *n. obl.* 103/44.
  playsaunce, *n. obl.* 103/46.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
  destourbaunce, *n. obl.* 109/107.
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 109/110.
playsaunce, *n. obl.*
  gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 103/44.
  obeyssaunce, *n. obl.* 103/47.

-ay

day, *n.*
  gray, *adj. def.* 101/1.
gray, *adj. def.*
  day, *n.* 101/3.

-ayne, -eyne

souuerayne, *adj.*
  compleyne, *inf.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 115/211.

-e, -ie, -ee

adversite, *n. obl.*
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.
  thee, *pr.* 119/267.
be, *inf.*
  chiuachie, *n. obl.* 111/144.
  see, *inf.* 111/145.
be, 3 *s. subj.*
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  he, *pron.* 117/240.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
beaute, *n. obj.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.
  thee, *pr.* 119/267.
he, *pr.*
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
me, *pr.*
  aduersite, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  aduersitee, *n. obl.* 111/148.
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  bee, *inf.* 115/196.
  free, *adj.* 115/193.
  thee, *pr.* 119/267.

-ed

ded, *pp.*
  hed, *n. obl.* 117/220.
  mistyhed, *n.* 117/224.
hed, *n. obl.*
  ded, *pp.* 117/223.
  mistyhed, *n.* 117/224.
mistyhed, *n.*
  ded, *pp.* 117/223.
  hed, *n. obl.* 117/220.

-ede, -eeꝺ, -eede

drede, *n. obl.*
  rede, *adj. pl.* 102/27.
drede, *n. obj.*
  reede, *adj. pl.* 101/2.
  sprede, 2 *pl. pres.* 101/4.
rede, 1 *s. perf.* (tolde in R. 3. 20, but rede in all other MSS.).
  dreeꝺ, *n.* 107/80.
rede, *adj. pl.*
  drede, *n. obl.* 102/28.
sprede, 2 *pl. pres.*
  drede, *n. obj.* 101/5.
  reede, *adj. pl.* 101/2.

-ee, -e, -ie

aduersitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pr.* 111/150.
bee, *inf.*
  free, *adj. def.* 115/193.
  me, *pr.* 115/197.
free, *adj. def.*
  bee, *inf.* 115/196.
  me, *pr.* 115/197.
Enmytee, *n. obj.*
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  he, *pr.* 117/240.
  see, *inf.* 117/237.
see, *inf.*
  be, *inf.* 111/141.
  be, 3 *s. subj.* 117/239.
  chiuachie, *n. obl.* 111/144.
  enmytee, *n. obj.* 117/236.
  he, *pr.* 117/240.
thee, *pr.*
  aduersyte, *n. obl.* 119/266.
  beaute, *n. obj.* 119/264.
  me, *pr.* 119/263.

-eeꝺ, -ede

dreeꝺ, *n.*
  rede, 1 *s. perf.* 107/78.

-eede, -ede

reede, *adj. pl.*
  drede, *n. obj.* 101/5.
  sprede, 2 *pl. pres.* 101/4.

-eene

qweene, *n.*
  sheene, *adj.* 107/87.
sheene, *adj.*
  queene, *n.* 107/85.

-eepe

sleepe, *inf.*
  weepe, *inf.* 107/94.
weepe, *inf.*
  sleepe, *inf.* 107/92.

-eere, -ere.

cheere, *n. obj.*
  deere, *adj. def.* 111/147.
cheere, *n. obl.*
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
  manere, *n. obj.* 121/294.
deere, *adj.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
  manere, *n. obl.* 121/294.
deere, *adj. def.*
  cheere, *n. obj.* 111/146.
feere, *n. obl.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  manere, *n. obl.* 121/294.

-eese

eese, *n. obj.*
  pleese, *inf.* 115/207.
pleese, *inf.*
  eese, *n. obj.* 115/208.

-eestꝑ

feestꝑ, *n. obl.*
  leestꝑ, *adv.* 102/24.
leestꝑ, *adv.*
  feestꝑ, *n. obl.* 102/22.

-eete

heete, *n. obl.*
  weete, *adj. pl.* 107/89.
meete, 1 *s. subj.*
  sweete, *adj. def.* 105/57.
sweete, *adj. def.*
  meete, 1 *s. subj.* 105/59.

-eght, -ight

weght, *n. obl.*
  fight, *inf.* 107/101.

-elle

dwelle, *inf.*
  helle, *n.* 109/120.
  telle, *inf.* 105/72.
  welle, *adv.* 105/75.
dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.*
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/173.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
helle, *n.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 109/122.
selle, 3 *pl. pres.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 113/173.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
telle, *inf.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 105/74.
  welle, *adv.* 105/75.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  welle, *n.* 113/174.
welle, *n.*
  dwelle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/177.
  selle, 3 *pl. pres.* 113/176.
  telle, 1 *s. pres.* 118/173.
welle, *adv.*
  dwelle, *inf.* 105/74.
  telle, *inf.* 105/72.

-elt'

felt', 3 *s. subj.*
  swelt', *inf.* 115/216.
swelt', *inf.*
  felt', 3 *s. subj.* 115/217.

-ely

hastely, *adv.*
  pryuely, *adv.* 107/79.
  sturdely, *adv.* 107/82.
pryuely, *adv.*
  hastely, *adv.* 107/81.
  sturdely, *adv.* 107/82.
sturdely, *adv.*
  hastely, *adv.* 107/81.
  pryuely, *adv.* 107/79.

-ence

excellence, *n. obl.*
  Intelligence, *n. obj.* 113/166.
  presence, *n. obj.* 113/170.
Intelligence, *n. obj.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 113/169.
  presence, *n. obj.* 113/170.
presence, *n. obj.*
  excellence, *n. obl.* 113/169.
  Intelligence, *n. obj.* 113/116.

-ere, -eere

chere, *n. obl.*
  manere, *n. obl.* 103/41.
dere, *adj. voc.*
  here, *inf.* 111/135.
  spere, *n.* 111/137.
here, *inf.*
  dere, *adj. voc.* 111/138.
  spere, *n.* 111/137.
manere, *n. obj.*
  cheere, *n. obl.* 121/291.
  deere, *adj.* 121/293.
  feere, *n. obl.* 121/290.
manere, *n. obl.*
  chere, *n. obl.* 103/42.
spere, *n.*
  dere, *adj. voc.* 111/138.
  here, *inf.* 111/135.

-ert'

hert', *n. obl.*
  smert', *inf.* 105/62.
  smert', *adj. pl.* 101/10.
smert', *inf.*
  hert', *n. obl.* 105/63.
smert', *adj. pl.*
  hert'. *n. obl.* 101/8.

-esse

distresse, *n. obl.*
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.

hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
gentylesse, *n. obj.*
sykurnesse, *n. obj.* 121/298.
gentylesse, *n. obl.*
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 121/280.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 113/178.
swetnesse, *n. obl.* 113/179.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
hevynesse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.
redresse, *inf.* 115/192.
hevynesse, *n. obl.*
gentylesse, *n. obl.* 121/279.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
gentylesse, *n. obl.* 113/175.
swetnesse, *n. obl.* 113/179.
redresse, *inf.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 115/191.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 115/195.
hevynesse, *n. obj.* 115/194.
redresse, *n. obj.* 113/162.
No line in R. 3. 20. in other MSS.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 113/163.
swetnesse, *n. obl.*
gentylesse, *n. obl.* 113/175.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 113/178.
sykurnesse, *n. obj.*
gentylesse, *n. obj.* 121/297.

-eth, -eete

greth, *adj. pl.*
heete, *n. obl.* 107/87.
weete, *adj. pl.* 107/88.

-ette

besette, 1 *s. subj.*
knette, *inf.* 113/183.
lette, *inf.* 113/186.
knette, *inf.*
besette, 1 *s. subj.* 113/182.
lette, *inf.* 113/186.
lette, *inf.*
besette, 1 *s. subj.* 113/182.
knette, *inf.* 113/183.

-even

heven, *n. obl.*
steven, *n. obj.* 105/52.
steven, *n. obj.*
heven, *n. obl.* 105/50.

-euer

disseuer, 3 *s. subj.*
euer, *adv.* 103/48.
euer, *adv.*
disseuer, 3 *s. subj.* 103/49.

-ewed

shewed, *pp.*
thewed, *pp.* 113/180.
thewed, *pp.*
shewed, *pp.* 113/181.

-ey

twey, *adj.*
wey, *n. obl.* 105/69.
wey, *n. obl.*
twey, *adj.* 105/70.

-eyne, -ayne

atteyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 111/160.
pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.* 111/157.
compleyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 107/96, 115/211, 121/283.
reyne, *inf.* 121/287.
souuerayne, *adj. voc.* 115/215.
tweyne, *adj.* 107/95.
peyne, *n. obl.*
atteyne, *inf.* 111/161.
compleyne, *inf.* 107/93, 115/214, 221/286.
pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.* 115/157.
reyne, *inf.* 221/287.
souuerayne, *adj. voc.* 115/215.
tweyne, *adj.* 107/95.

pleyne, 3 *pl. subj.*
atteyne, *inf.* 111/161.
peyne, *n. obl.* 111/160.
reyne, *inf.*
compleyne, *inf.* 121/286.
peyne, *n. obl.* 121/283.
seyne, *inf.*
sleyne, *pp.* 108/108.
sleyne, *pp.*
seyne, *inf.* 109/106.
tweyne, *adj.*
compleyne, *inf.* 107/93.
peyne, *n. obl.* 107/96.

-i, -y

I, *pron.*
folely, *adv.* 111/158.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.

-ie, -e, -ee

chiuachie, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 111/141.
see, *inf.* 111/145.

-ight, -eght

fight, *inf.*
weght, *n. obl.* 107/99.

-ight

brigħt, *adj. pl.* 107/83.
Line missing light *adv.* in other MSS.
hiġħt, 1 *s. pres.*
knight, *n.* 113/187.
miġħt, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wiġħt, *n.* 113/188.
knigħt, *n.*
hight, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
might, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wight, *n.* 113/188.
knigħt, *n. obl.*
wight, *n.* 105/66.
ligħt, *n. obl.*
miġħt, *n. obj.* 109/177.
wiġħt, *n. obj.* 109/116.
miġħt, *n. obj.*
ligħt, *n. obl.* 109/114.
wiġħt, *n. obj.* 109/116.
miġħt, *n. obl.*
hiġħt, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
knigħt, *n.* 113/187.
wiġħt, *n.* 113/189.
wight, *n.*
hight, 1 *s. pres.* 113/185.
knight, *n.* 113/187.
knigħt, *n. obl.* 105/64.
might, *n. obl.* 113/184.
wiġħt, *n. obj.*
ligħt, *n. obl.* 109/114.
miġħt, *n. obj.* 109/117.

-ing', inge, -yng'

departinge, *n. obl.*
morownyng', *n. obl.* 103/26, 111/151.
synge, *inf.* 111/152.
syng', *inf.* 103/23.
gyving', *n. obl.*
durynge, *adj.* 117/228.
kyng', *n.* 117/231.
thinge, *n. obj.* 117/227.
singe, *inf.*
departing', *n. obl.* 111/149.
morowenyng', *n obl.* 111/151.
thinge, *n. obj.*
durynge, *adv.* 117/228.
gyving', *n. obl.* 117/230.
kyng', *n.* 117/231.

-o, -oo

two, *adj.*
goo, 3 *pl. pres.* 105/73.

-ome

come, 3 *s. subj.*
ouercome, *pp.* 105/68.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.* 105/67.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, 3 *s. subj.* 105/65.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.* 105/67.
welcome, 2 *s. imp.*
come, 3 *s. subj.* 105/65.
ouercome, *pp.* 105/68.

-onde, -and

londe, *n. obl.*
  hand, *n. obl.* 107/100.
  wonde, *inf.* 107/102.
wonde, *inf.*
  hand, *n. obl.* 107/100.
  londe, *n. obl.* 107/103.

-oo, -o

goo. 3 *pl. pres.*
  two, *adj.* 105/71.

-oo

forgoo, *pp.*
  soo, *adv.* 119/259.
  woo, *n. obj.* 119/260.
soo, *adv.*
  forgoo, *pp.* 119/256.
  woo, *n. obj.* 119/260.
twoo, *adj.*
  woo, *n. obl.* 109/127.
woo, *n. obj.*
  forgoo, *pp.* 119/256.
  soo, *adv.* 119/259.
woo, *n. obl.*
  twoo, *adj.* 109/129.

-oode

stoode, 3 *s. perf.*
  stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 109/124.
  woode, *adj.* 109/123.
woode, *adj. def.*
  stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 109/124.

-oone

alloone, *adv.*
  moone, *n. obj.* 111/143.
doone, *inf.*
  moone, *n.* 117/235.
moone, *n.*
  doone, *inf.* 117/234.
moone, *n. obj.*
  alloone, *adv.* 111/141.

-ore, -oore

euermore, *adv.*
  soore, *adv.* 117/243.
soore, *adv.*
  euermore, *adv.* 117/244.

-orowe

sorowe, *inf.*
  horowe, *adj. pl.* 115/206.
  morowe, *n.* 101/12.
  sorowe, *n.* 115/202.
  sorowe, *n. obj.* 101/11.
horowe, *adj. pl.*
  borowe, *inf.* 115/205.
  sorowe, *n.* 115/202.
morowe, *n.*
  borowe, *inf.* 101/9.
  sorowe, *n. obj.* 101/11.
sorowe, *n.*
  borowe, *inf.* 115/205.
  horowe, *adj. pl.* 115/206.
sorowe, *n. obj.*
  borowe, *inf.* 101/9.
  morowe, *n.* 101/12.

-ove

above, *adv.*
  love, *n. obj.* 102/31.
love, *n. obj.*
  above, *adv.* 102/29.

-ought

bought, *pp.*
  brought, *pp.* 113/165.
  thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.
  wrought, *pp.* 113/164.
brought, *pp.*
  bought, *pp.* 113/168.
  thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.
  wrought, *pp.* 113/164.
thought, *n. obj.*
  bought, *pp.* 113/168.
  brought, *pp.* 113/165.
  wrought, *pp.* 113/164.
wrought, *pp.*
  bought, *pp.* 113/168.
  brought, *pp.* 165/113.
  thought, *n. obj.* 113/167.

-oun, -oune, -yon, -youne
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276.
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 121/273.
patroune, *n.* 221/275.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
destruccyoun, *n. obl.*
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
divysyoune, *n. obl.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276.
patroune, *n.* 121/275.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
dovne, *adv.*
destruccyon, *n. obl.* 115/212.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
lessoun, *n. obj.*
Reuolucyoun, *n. obl.* 102/30.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.
passyoun, *n. obj.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
patroune, *n.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 121/276.
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 121/273.
Renoune, *n. obl.* 121/272.
possessyoun, *n. obl.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
Renoune, *n. obl.*
compassyoune, *n. obj.* 221/276.
divysyoune, *n. obl.* 221/273.
patroune, *n.* 221/275.
saluacyoun, *n.*
destruccyoun, *n. obl.* 115/212.
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
sermoun, *n.* 115/209.
sermoun, *n.*
destruccyoun, *n. obl.* 115/212.
dovne, *adv.* 115/210.
saluacyoun, *n.* 115/213.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.*
Reuolucyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.
lessoun, *n. obj.* 102/33.

-our, -oure
honnour, *n. obl.*
labour, *n. obj.* 121/295.
succoure, *n. obj.* 121/292.
labour, *n. obj.*
honnour, *n. obl.* 121/296.
succoure, *n. obj.* 121/292.
secour, *n. obj.*
tour, *n. obl.* 109/113.
succoure, *n. obj.*
honnour, *n. obl.* 121/296.
labour, *n. obj.* 121/295.
tour, *n. obl.*
secour, *n. obj.* 109/115.

-ure
armure, *n. obl.*
cure, *n.* 109/131.
endure, *inf.* 109/128.
aventure, *n. obj.*
endure, *inf.* 115/198.
tendure, *inf.* 101/20.
endure, 1 *s. pres.* 111/139.
cure, *n.*
armure, *n. obl.* 109/130.
endure, *inf.* 109/128.
cure, *n. obj.*
endure, *inf.* 113/172.
creature, *n. obl.*
endure, 3 *s. subj.* 117/233.
misaventure, *n. obl.* 117/229.

endure, *inf.*
armure, *n. obl.* 109/130.
aventure, *n. obj.* 101/21, 115/199.
cure, *n.* 109/131.
cure, *n. obj.* 113/71.
endure, 1 *s. pres.*
aventure, *n. obj.* 111/140.
endure, 3 *s. subj.*
creature, *n. obl.* 117/232.
misaventure, *n. obl.* 117/229.
misaventure, *n. obl.*
creature, *n. obl.* 117/232.
endure, 3 *s. subj.* 117/233.

-us

þus, *adv.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 103/43.
Venus, *n. pr.*
þus, *adv.* 103/45.

-uwe

knuwe, 3 *s. subj.*
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
nuwe, *adv.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
ruwe, *inf.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
truwe, *adj. pl.* 115/200.
truwe, *adj. pl.*
knuwe, 3 *s. subj.* 115/204.
nuwe, *adv.* 115/201.
ruwe, *inf.* 115/203.

-y, -i

folely, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.
pytously, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
folely, *n. obl.* 111/158.
skilfully, *adv.* 111/155.
skilfully, *adv.*
I, *pron.* 111/159.
folely, *n. obl.* 111/158.
pytously, *adv.* 111/156.

-yce, -yse

cheryce, *inf.*
emparyce, *n. obl.* 121/288.
emparyce, *n. obl.*
cheryce, *inf.* 121/289.
nyce, *adj.*
vyce, *n.* 119/261.
seruyce, *n. obl.*
despyse, *inf.* 102/35.
vyce, *n.*
nyce, *adj.* 119/262.

-yde

abyde, *inf.*
glyde, *inf.* 105/53.
tyde, *n. obl.* 105/51.
besyde, *prep.*
hyde, *inf.* 107/98.
glyde, *inf.*
abyde, *inf.* 105/54.
tyde, *n. obl.* 105/51.
hyde, *inf.*
besyde, *prep.* 107/97.
tyde, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 105/54.
glyde, *inf.* 105/53.

-ye

aspye, 3 *s. subj.*
companye, *n. obl.* 107/104.
companye, *n. obj.*
dye, *inf.* 109/125.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
companye, *n. obl.*
aspye, 3 *s. subj.* 107/105.
wrye, *inf.* 107/91.
drye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 119/250.
eye, *n. obj.* 119/247.

dye, *inf.*
companye, *n. obj.* 107/126.
drye, *inf.* 119/251.
eye, *n. obj.* 103/39, 119/247.
eye, *n. obl.* 113/190.
thyrannye, *n. obj.* 103/37.
dye, 1 *s. pres.*
hye, *adv.* 119/271.
wrye, *inf.* 107/91.
espye, *inf.*
companye, *n.* 197/219.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222.
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
espye, 3 *pl. subj.*
Ielousye, *n. obl.* 101/7.
eye, *n. obj.*
drye, *inf.* 119/251.
dye, *inf.* 103/40, 119/250.
thyrannye, *n. obj.* 103/37.
eye, *n. obl.*
companye, *n.* 117/219.
dye, *inf.* 113/189.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
hye, *adv.* 117/218.
hye, *adv.*
companye, *n.* 117/219.
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 119/270.
espye, *inf.* 117/221.
eye, *n. obl.* 117/222.
Ielousye, *n. obl.*
espye, 3 *pl. subj.* 101/6.
thyrannye, *n. obj.*
eye, *n. obj.* 103/39.
dye, *inf.* 103/40.
wrye, *inf.*
dye, 1 *s. pres.* 107/90.

-yen, -yeghen

cryen, *inf.*
eyeghen, *n. pl.* 109/111.
eyeghen, *n. pl.*
cryen, *inf.* 109/112.

-ynde

bynde, *inf.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 119/245.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
kynde, *n. obl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
mynde, *n. obl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
kynde, *n. obl.* 109/245.
ynde, *adj. pl.* 119/246.
ynde, *adj. pl.*
bynde, *inf.* 119/249.
kynde, *n. obl.* 119/245.
mynde, *n. obl.* 119/248.

-yng', -ing', -inge

kyng', *n.*
durynge, *adj.* 117/228.
gyving', *n. obl.* 117/230.
thinge, *n. obj.* 117/227.
morownyng', *n. obl.*
departinge, *n. obl.* 102/25, 111/149.
singe, *inf.* 111/152.
syng', *inf.* 102/23.
syng', *inf.* 102/23.
departinge, *n. obl.* 102/25.
morownyng', *n. obl.* 102/26.
spryng', *inf.* 101/14.
spryng', *inf.*
syng', *inf.* 101/13.

-yoñ, -youn, -oun

conclusyoñ, *n. obl.*
confusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/258.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
confusyoñ, *n. obl.*
conclusyoñ, *n. obl.* 119/257.
passyoun, *n. obj.* 119/255.
possessyoun, *n. obl.* 119/254.
Reuolucyon, *n. obl.*
lessoun, *n. obj.* 102/33.
subieccyoun, *n. obl.* 102/32.

-youn, youne. See -oun.

-yre

fuyre, *n. obl.*
  yre, *n. obj.* 109/132.
yre, *n. obj.*
  fuyre, *n. obl.* 109/133.

-yse, -yce

despyse, *inf.*
  servyce, *n. obl.* 103/34.

-yse

devyse, 1 *s. pres.*
  servyse, *n. obj.* 101/19.
  wyse, *n. obl.* 101/16.
servyse *n. obj.*
  devyse, 1 *s. pres.* 101/18.
  wyse, *n. obl.* 101/16.
wyse, *n. obl.*
  devyse, 1 *s. pres.* 101/18.
  servyse, *n. obj.* 101/19.

RYME-INDEX TO "AN A B C."

MS. Ff. v. 30, CAMBR. UNIV. LIBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able
-ace
-aile
-aire, -ayre
-ame
-arge
-aue
-aunce
-aye
-ayn, -eyn
-ayre, -aire
-e, -ee
-eche
-ede
-ee, -e
-eede
-een
-eene
-eere,
-ei, -ey
-ein, -eyn
-elle
-ende
-ente
-ere
-esse
-este
-ete
-ey, -ei
-eye
-eyn, -ein, -ayn
-ighte
-ile
-ille
-ilt
-inge, -ynge
-inke
-ioun
-ire
-ise
-orde
-ore
-ouhte
-oun, -ioun
-ounde
-our, -oure
-oure, -our
-ourne
-ure
-ynde
-yne
-ynge, -inge
-yse

-able

able, *adj. pl.*
  merciable, *adj.* 134/182.
merciable, *adj.*
  able, *adj. pl.* 134/184.

-ace

chace, *inf.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 126/46.
grace, *n. obl.*
  chace, *inf.* 126/48.

-aile

apparaile, *n. obl.*
  counsaile, 2 *s. imp.* 134/155.
counsaile, 2 *s. imp.*
  apparaile, *n. obl.* 134/153.

-aire, -ayre

aduersaire, *n.*
  debonayre, *adj. voc.* 124/6.

-ame

lame, *adj.*
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
name, *n. obl.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
same, *adj. def.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  vntame, *inf.* 128/79.
vntame, *inf.*
  lame, *adj.* 128/76.
  name, *n. obl.* 128/74.
  same, *adj. def.* 128/77.

-arge

large, *adv.*
  targe, *n.* 134/176.
targe, *n.*
  large, *adv.* 134/174.

-aue

haue, *inf.*
  saue, *inf.* 130/118.
saue, *inf.*
  haue, *inf.* 130/120.

-aunce

acquitaunce, *n. obl.*
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
alliaunce, *n. obj.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
bobaunce, *n. obj.*
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
criaunce, *n. obl.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  greuaunce, *n. obj.* 128/63.
greuaunce, *n. obj.*
  acquitaunce, *n. obl.* 128/60.
  alliaunce, *n. obj.* 128/58.
  criaunce, *n. obl.* 128/61.
mischaunce, *n. obl.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
penaunce, *n. obj.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  substaunce, *n. obl.* 128/87.
substaunce, *n. obl.*
  bobaunce, *n. obj.* 128/84.
  mischaunce, *n. obl.* 128/85.
  penaunce, *n. obj.* 128/82.

-aye

praye, *n. obl.*
  praye, 2 *s. imp.* 128/62.

praye, 2 *s. imp.*
praye, *n. obl.* 128/64.

-ayn, eyn

slayn, *pp.*
certeyn, *adv.* 134/169.

-ayre, -aire

debonayre, *adj. voc.*
aduersaire, *n.* 124/8.

-e, -ee

me, *pron.*
bee, *subj.* 2 *s.* 126/55.
see, *n. obl.* 126/50.
þee, *pron.* 126/33.
ysee, *inf.* 126/53.

-eche

biseche, *inf.*
leche, *n.* 132/134.
leche, *n.*
biseche, *inf.* 132/136.

-ede

maidenhede, *n. obl.*
rede, *adj. pl.* 130/89.
rede, *adj. pl.*
maidenhede, *n. obl.* 130/91.

-ee, -e

aduersitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 132/125.
bee, *subj.* 3 *s.* 130/98.
flee, *inf.* 132/124.
glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
þee, *pron.* 132/122.
yee, *pron.* 130/103.
bee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
flee, *inf.* 132/124.
free, *adj.* 124/12.
mee, *pron.* 124/15.
þee, *pron.* 132/122.
bee, *subj.* 2 *s.*
me, *pron.* 126/52.
see, *n. obl.* 126/50.
ysee, *inf.* 126/53.
bee, *subj.* 3 *s.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
yee, *pron.* 130/103.
felicitee, *n. obl.*
bee, *inf.* 124/10.
free, *adj.* 124/12.
mee, *pron.* 124/15.
flee, *inf.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
bee, *inf.* 132/125.
þee, *pron.* 132/122.
free, *adj.*
bee, *inf.* 124/10.
felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
mee, *pron.* 124/15.
glee, *n. obj.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 130/98.
yee, *pron.* 130/103.
mee, *pron.*
bee, *inf.* 124/10.
felicitee, *n. obl.* 124/13.
free, *adj.* 124/12.
pitee, *n. obj.*
þee, *pron.* 132/139.
see, *n. obl.*
bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 126/55.
me, *pron.* 126/52.
ysee, *inf.* 126/53.
þee, *pron.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 132/127.
bee, *inf.* 132/125.
flee, *inf.* 132/124.
me, *pron.* 126/35.
pitee, *n. obj.* 132/137.
yee, *pron.*
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 130/101.
bee, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 130/98.
glee, *n. obj.* 130/100.
ysee, *inf.*
bee, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 126/55.
me, *pron.* 126/52.
see, *n. obl.* 126/50.

-eede

beede, *inf.*
  neede, *n. obl.* 130/112.
deede, *n. obl.*
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42.
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
dreede, *n. obl.*
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
heede, *n. obj.*
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42.
  neede, *n. obl.* 126/44.
neede, *n. obl.*
  beede, *inf.* 130/110.
  deede, *n. obl.* 126/45.
  dreede, *n. obl.* 126/42.
  heede, *n. obj.* 126/47.

-een

been, 3 *pl. pres.*
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151.
fleen, *inf.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151
queen, *n.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  seen, *inf.* 132/151.
seen, *inf.*
  been, 3 *pl. pres.* 132/146.
  fleen, *inf.* 132/148.
  queen, *n.* 132/149.

-eene

queene, *n.*
  susteene, *inf.* 124/22.
  teene, *n. obl.* 124/3.
susteene, *inf.*
  queene, *n.* 124/24.
teene, *n. obl.*
  queene, *n.* 124/1.

-eere

appeere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 124/17.
cleere, *adj. pl.*
  deere, *adv.* 128/86.
deere, *adj. voc.*
  appeere, *inf.* 124/19.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
  peere, *n. obj.* 130/97.
deere, *adv.*
  cleere, *adj. pl.* 128/88.
heere, *inf.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
heere, *adv.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
  maneere, *n. obl.* 126/29.
maneere, *n. obl.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 126/28.
  heere, *adv.* 126/26.
  heere, *inf.* 126/31.
peere, *n. obj.*
  deere, *adj. voc.* 130/99.

-ei, -ey

þei, *pron.*
  wey, *n. obl.* 128/75.

-ein, -eyn

ayein, *adv.*
  certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
  souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.
  veyn, *adv.* 128/71.

-elle

telle, *inf.*
  welle, *n.* 132/126, 134/177.
welle, *n.*
  telle, *inf.* 132/128, 134/179.

-ende

brende, 3 *s. perf.*
  descende, *inf.* 130/92.

deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.
wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
descende, *inf.*
brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.
wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
deufende, 2 *s. imp.*
brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
descende, *inf.* 130/92.
wende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/93.
wende, 3 *s. perf.*
brende, 3 *s. perf.* 130/90.
descende, *inf.* 130/92.
deufende, 2 *s. imp.* 130/95.

-ente

absente, *subj.* 2 *s.*
tente, *n. obl.* 126/41.
entente, *n. obl.*
tente, *n. obj.* 124/9.
tente, *n. obj.*
entente, *n. obl.* 124/11.
tente, *n. obl.*
absente, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 126/43.

-ere

enquere, *inf.*
ere, *n. obl.* 130/115.
ere, *n. obl.*
enquere, *inf.* 130/113.

-esse

distresse, *n. obl.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109, 132/140.
witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
gouernowresse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 132/138.
maistresse, *n. obj.* 132/140.
witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
humblesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111.
maistresse, *n. obj.* 130/109.
maistresse, *n. obj.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 130/106.
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 130/111, 132/138.
gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 130/108.
witnesse, *n. obl.* 132/143.
witnesse, *n. obl.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 132/138.
gouernowresse, *n. obj.* 132/141.
maistresse, *n. obj.* 132/140.

-este

breste, *subj.* 3 *s.*
reste, *n. obl.* 124/14.
reste, *n. obl.*
breste, *subj.* 3 *s.* 124/16.

-ete

lete, *inf.*
strete, *n. obl.* 128/70.
strete, *n. obl.*
lete, *inf.* 128/72.

-euere

euere, *adv.*
neuere, *adv.* 126/49.
neuere, *adv.*
euere, *adv.* 126/51.

-ey, -ei

wey, *n. obl.*
þei, *pron.* 128/73.

-eye

deye, *inf.*
obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.

obeye, *inf.*
deye, *inf.* 134/172.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.
portreye, *inf.*
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 128/83.
preye, *inf.*
tweye, *adj.* 130/104.
preye, 1 *s. pres.*
deye, *inf.* 134/172.
obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
portreye, *inf.* 128/81.
seye, 1 *pl. pres.* 134/175.
seye, 1 *pl. pres.*
deye, *inf.* 134/172.
obeye, *inf.* 134/170.
preye, 1 *s. pres.* 134/173.
tweye, *adj.*
preye, *inf.* 130/102.

-eyn, -ein, -ain

certeyn, *adv.*
ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
slayn, *pp.* 134/171.
souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.
veyn, *adv.* 128/71.
souereyn, *n. obl.*
ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
veyn, *adv.* 128/71.
veyn, *adv.*
ayein, *adv.* 128/68.
certeyn, *adv.* 128/66.
souereyn, *n. obl.* 128/69.

-ighte

alighte, 3 *s. perf.*
pighte, 3 *s. perf.* 134/163.
pighte, 3 *s. perf.*
alighte, 3 *s. perf.* 134/161.

-ile

exile, *inf.*
allas ther while, *interj.* 126/54.
allas ther while, *interj.*
exile, *inf.* 126/56.

-ille

bille, *n. obj.*
wille, *n.* 128/57.
wille, *n.*
bille, *n. obj.* 128/59.

-ilt'

bilt', *pp.*
gilt', *n. obl.* 134/178.
spilt', *pp.* 134/180.
wilt', *v.* 134/181.
gilt', *n. obl.*
bilt', *pp.* 134/183.
spilt', *pp.* 134/180.
wilt', *v.* 134/181.
spilt', *pp.*
bilt', *pp.* 134/183.
gilt', *n. obl.* 134/178.
wilt', *v.* 134/181.
wilt', *v.*
bilt', *pp.* 134/183.
gilt', *n. obl.* 134/178.
spilt', *pp.* 134/180.

-inge, -ynge

bringe, 1 *s. pres.*
woninge, *n. obj.* 132/145.
chastisinge, *n. obj.*
haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
springe, *inf.* 132/133.
haboundinge, *imper. p.*
chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
springe, *inf.* 132/133.
springe, *inf.*
chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
rekenynge, *n.* 132/132.
woninge, *n. obj.*
bringe, 1 *s. pres.* 132/147.

-inke

bithinke, 1 *s. pres.*
sinke, *inf.* 132/123.

sinke, *inf.*
bithinke, 1 *s. pres.* 132/121.

-ioun

accioun, *n. obj.*
confusioun, *n.* 124/18.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
confusioun, *n.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
confusion, *n.* 124/18.
desperacioun, *n. obl.* 124/21.
desperacioun, *n. obl.*
accioun, *n. obj.* 124/20.
confusioun, *n.* 124/18.
dampnacioun, *n. obl.* 124/23.

-ire

desire, 1 *pl. pres.*
jre, *n. obl.* 126/30.
jre, *n. obl.*
desire, 1 *pl. pres.* 126/32.

-ise

chastise, 2 *s. imp.*
wise, *n. obl.* 132/131.
iustise, *n. obj.*
wise, *n. obl.* 132/144.
wise, *n. obl.*
chastise, 2 *s. imp.* 132/129.
iustise, *n. obj.* 132/142.

-orde

accorde, *inf.*
misericorde, *n. obl.* 126/25.
misericorde, *n. obl.*
accorde, *inf.* 126/27.

-ore

sore, *adv.*
yore, *adv.* 132/150.
yore, *adv.*
sore, *adv.* 132/152.

-ouhte

bouhte, 3 *s. perf.*
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/114.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
souhte, 3 *s. pres.* 130/114.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
wrouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/116.
wrouhte, 3. *s. perf.*
bouhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/117.
ouhte, 1 *pl. perf.* 130/119.
souhte, 3 *s. perf.* 130/114.

-oun

adoun, *adv.*
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.
saluacion, *n. obl.* 134/165.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.
saluacioun, *n. obl.* 134/165.
passioun, *n. obj.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
saluacioun, *n. obl.* 134/165.
saluacioun, *n. obl.*
adoun, *adv.* 134/164.
dampnacioun, *n. obj.* 134/167.
passioun, *n. obj.* 134/162.

-ounde

confounde, *inf.*
founde, *pp.* 126/38.

founde, *pp.*
confounde, *inf.* 126/40.

-our, -oure

errour, *n. obl.*
flour, *n.* 124/4, 134/159.
languor, *n. obl.* 124/7.
socour, *n.* 128/65.
socour, *n. obj.* 134/156.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
flour, *n.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5, 134/157.
langour, *n. obl.* 124/7.
socour, *n. obj.* 134/156.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
langour, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5.
flour, *n.* 124/4.
socour, *n. obl.* 124/2.
socour, *n.*
errour, *n. obl.* 128/67.
socour, *n. obj.*
errour, *n. obl.* 134/157.
flour, *n.* 134/159.
toure, *n. obl.* 134/154.
socour, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 124/5.
flour, *n.* 124/4.
langour, *n. obl.* 124/7.
toure, *n. obl.*
errour, *n. obl.* 134/157.
flour, *n.* 134/159.
socour, *n. obl.* 134/156.

-ourne

aiourne, 2 *s. imp.*
soiourne, *inf.* 134/160.
soiourne, *inf.*
aiourne, 2 *s. imp.* 134/158.

-ure

dure, *inf.*
figure, *n. obl.* 130/94.
figure, *n. obl.*
dure, *inf.* 130/96.

-ynde

blynde, *adj. pl.*
mankynde, *n. obl.* 130/107.
mankynde, *n. obl.*
blynde, *adj. pl.* 130/105.
vnkynde, *adj.* 134/166.
vnkynde, *adj.*
mankynde, *n. obl.* 130/168.

-yne

medicyne, *n. obl.*
resyne, 1 *s. pres.* 128/80.
resyne, 1 *s. pres.*
medicyne, *n. obl.* 128/78.

-ynge, -inge

rekenynge, *n.*
chastisinge, *n. obj.* 132/130.
haboundinge, *imper. p.* 132/135.
springe, *inf.* 132/133.

-yse

assyse, *n. obl.*
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
iustyse, *n. obl.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
wyse, *n. obl.* 126/34.
wyse, *n. obl.*
assyse, *n. obl.* 126/36.
chastyse, 2 *s. subj.* 126/39.
iustyse, *n. obl.* 126/37.

RYME-INDEX TO "ANELIDA AND ARCITE."

HARL. MS. 7333 (*from Shirley*), *leaf* 134, *col.* 1.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace, p. 76
-ad, -adde, p. 76
-adde, -ad, p. 76
-ade, p. 76
-all, alle, p. 76
-ame, p. 76
-ane, p. 76
-are, p. 76
-arge, p. 76
-aste, p. 76
-ate, p. 76
-aunce, p. 76
-ave, p. 77
-awe, p. 77
-ay, -aye, p. 77
-aye, ay, p. 77
-aye, -eye, p. 77
-ayde, ayed, eyde, p. 77
-ayne, p. 77
-e, -ee, p. 77
-ea, p. 77
-eche, -echche, p. 77
-ede, -ode, p. 77
-ee, -e, p. 77
-eene, -ene, p. 78
-eere, -ere, p. 78
-eepe, -epe, p. 78
-eld, -elde, p. 78
-ell, -elle, p. 78
-ende, p. 78
-endid, p. 78
-ene, -eene, p. 78
-ene, eyne, p. 78
-ent, p. 78
-ente, p. 78
-epe, -eepe, p. 78
-epe, -ipe, -ippe, p. 79
-er, -ere, p. 79
-ere, -er, -eere, -ir, p. 79
-es, -esse, p. 79
-ese, -esse, p. 79
-esse, -es, -ese, p. 79
-ete, p. 80
-eus, -ius, p. 80
-ewe, -uee, -uwe, p. 80
-eyde, -ayde, -oyde, p. 80
-eye, -aye, p. 80
-eyn, -eyne, p. 80
-eyne, -ayne, -ene, -eyn, p. 80
-eyte, -yte, p. 81
-iche, p. 81
-ie, -ye, p. 81
-ight, -yght, yte, p. 81
-ille, p. 81
-ing, -ynge, p. 81
-inke, -ynke, p. 82
-inge, p. 82
-ipe, -ippe, -epe, p. 82
-ir, -ere, p. 82
-it, -itte, p. 82
-ite, -yte, -yght, p. 82
-ithe, -ythe, p. 82
-itte, -it, p. 82
-ius, -eus, p. 82
-o, p. 82
-ode, -ede, p. 82
-oght, p. 83
-omme, p. 83
-oone, p. 83
-ore, p. 83
-ory, p. 83
-oth, p. 83
-ought, p. 83
-oun, -oune, p. 83
-ounde, p. 83
-oune, -oun, p. 83
-oute, p. 83
-owe, p. 84
-oyde, -eyde, p. 84
-uee, -ewe, p. 84
-ure, p. 84
-us, p. 84
-uwe, -ewe, p. 84
-uy, -y, p. 84
-uyte, -ight, -yte, p. 84
-uytle, -yte, p. 84
-y, -uy, p. 84
-ye, -ie, p. 84
-yght, -ite, yte, p. 85
-ylle, -ille, p. 85
-ynd, -ynde, p. 85
-yng, p. 85
-ynge, -ing, p. 85
-ynke, -inke, p. 85
-ynne, p. 85
-yre, p. 85
-yte, -eyte, -ight, -ite, -uyte, -uytle, -yght, p. 85
-ythe, -ithe, p. 86

Continuation from Tanner MS.

-ene, p. 86
-ere, p. 86
-ice, -ise, p. 86

-ace

face, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 148/42.
grace, *n. obl.*
face, *n. obl.* 148/41.
place, *n. obl.* 146/4.
Trace, *n. pr.* 146/2.
place, *n. obl.*
grace, *n. obl.* 146/5.
Trace, *n. pr.* 146/2.
Trace, *n. pr.*
grace, *n. obl.* 146/5.
place, *n. obl.* 146/4.

-ad, -adde

had, 3 *s. perf.*
ladde, 3 *s. perf.* 148/39.
sprad, 3 *s. perf.* 148/40.

-adde, -ad

ladde, 3 *s. perf.*
had, 3 *s. perf.* 148/37.
sprad, 3 *s. perf.* 148/40.

-ade

fade, *inf.*
glade, *adj. pl.* 146/16.
shade, *n. obl.* 146/18.

-aƗ, -alle

aƗ, *adj.*
calle, *inf.* 160/199.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.* 164/275.
game, *n.* 166/279.
grame, *n. obj.* 164/276.
name, *n.* 164/273.
shame, *n. obl.* 164/272.

-ane

begane, 3 *s. perf.*
cane, 3 *s. pres.* 156/151.
mane, *n. obl.* 156/149.

-are

bare, *adj.*
fare, *n. obl.* 150/63.

-arge

charge, *n. obj.*
large, *adj. def.* 148/30.
targe, *n. pl.* 148/33.

-aste

agaste, *adj.*
faste, *adj.* 168/313.
maste, *n.* 168/314.
stedfaste, *adj.* 168/310.

-ate

estate, *n. obl.*
mate *adj.* 158/176.

-aunce

chaunce, *n. obj.* 170/348.
balaunce, *n. obl.* 170/344.
penaunce, *n. obj.* 170/347.
rememberaunce, *n. obl.* 170/350.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.

observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 160/211.
remembraunce, *n. obl.*
balaunce, *n. obl.* 170/344.
chaunce, *n. obj.* 170/348.
countenaunce, *n. obl.* 160/215.
daunce, *n.* 160/214.
observaunce, *n. obj.* 162/218.
penaunce, *n. obj.* 170/347.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 160/212.

-ave

have, *inf.*
save, 3 *s. subj.* 160/202.

-awe

awe, *n. obl.*
edrawe, *pp.* 150/70.

-ay, -aye

nay, *adv.*
alwaye, *adv.* 166/277.
daye, *n. obl.* 166/278.
maye, *v.* 166/280.

-aye, -ay

alwaye, *adv.*
daye, *adv.* 166/278.
nay, *adv.* 164/274.

-aye, -eye

a waye, *adv.*
deye, 1 *s. subj.* 168/322, 168/332.
keye, *n. obj.* 168/323.
playe, 1 *s. pres.* 168/321.
saye, 1 *s. subj.* 168/317.
tweye, *adj.* 168/328.
waye, *n. obl.* 168/318.

-ayde, -ayed, -eyde

apayde, *pp.*
brayed, *pp.* 154/124.
seyde, *pp.* 154/121.

-ayne

agayne, *adv.* 168/308.
fayne, *adj.* 168/315.
sayne, *n. obj.* 160/206.
Rayne, *n. obl.* 168/309.
slayne, *pp.* 168/312.
soverayne, *n.* 168/311.
gayne, *n. obj.*
ageyne, *adv.* 160/204.

-e, -ee

be, 2 *pl. subj.* 164/257.
aduersitee, *n. obl.* 164/258.
creweltee, *n. obl.* 164/271.
degree, *n. obl.* 164/261.
free, *adj.* 164/267.
he, *pron.* 164/262.
me, *pron.* 164/260.
yee, *pron.* 164/256.

-ea

Circa, *n. pr.*
polymea, *n. pr.* 146/15.

-ecche, -echche

fecche, *inf.*
rechche, 2 *pl. pres.* 168/335.
strecche, *inf.* 170/341.
wrechche, *n.* 170/339.

-ede, -ode

beede, 1 *s. subj.*
dede, *n. obj.* 166/300.
drede, *n. obl.* 166/303.
hede, *n. obj.* 166/307.
lede, 1 *s. subj.* 166/302.
mede, *n.* 166/305.
nede, *n.* 166/301.
sede, *inf.* 166/306.
womanhode, *n. obj.* 166/299.
rede, *adj. def.*
drede, *n. obl.* 146/3.

-ee, -e

aduersitee, *n. obl.* 164/258.
be, 2 *pl. subj.* 164/257.

creweltee, *n. obl.* 164/271.
degree, *n. obl.* 164/261.
free, *adj.* 164/267.
he, *pron.* 164/262.
me, *pron.* 164/260.
yee, *pron.* 164/256.

-eene, -ene

queene, *n.*
tene, *n. obj.* 156/140.
teene, *n. obj.*
Quene, *n.* 158/167.
teene, *n. obj.*
grene, *adj.* 158/180.
sustene, *inf.* 158/177.

-eere, -ere

cheere, *n. obj.* 164/253.
dere, *adv.* 164/255.
here, *adv.* 164/252.
manere, *n. obj.* 164/249.

-eepe, -epe

keepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/137.
weepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/138.

-eld, -elde

behelde, *inf.*
eld, *n. obl.* 152/78.

-ell, -elle

dwelle, *inf.*
helle, *n. obj.* 158/166.
tell, *inf.* 158/163.

-ende

beende, *inf.*
ende, *n. obl.* 158/184.
wende, *inf.* 158/187.

-endid

amendid, *pp.*
comprehendid, *pp.* 152/83.

-ene, -eene

grene, *n. obl.*
quene, *n.* 156/147.
grene, *adj.*
sustene, *inf.* 158/177.
teene, *n. obj.* 158/179.
Quene, *n.*
grene, *n. obl.* 156/146.
shene, *adj. def.* 143/38, 150/73.
teene, *n.* 158/168.
shene, *adj. def.*
quene, *n.* 148/36, 150/71.
sustene, *inf.*
grene, *adj.* 158/180.
teene, *n. obj.* 158/179.
tene, *n. obj.*
queene, *n.* 156/139.

-ene, -eyne

twene, *adj. pl.* 166/285.
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
peyne, *n. obl.* 166/288.
pleyne, *inf.* 166/282.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.

-ent

brent, *pp.*
sent, *pp.* 154/113.

-ente

entente, *n.*
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 154/133.
entente, *n. obj.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 148/27.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
wente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/161.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
entente, *n.* 154/132.
mente, 3 *s. perf.* 156/160.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
entente, *n. obj.* 148/28.

-epe, -eepe

slepe, 3 *s. perf.*
keepe, *n. obj.* 156/135.
weepe, 3 *s. perf.* 156/138.

feyne, *inf.* 156/155.
peyne, *n. obl.* 162/234, 166/288.
restreyne, *inf.* 162/235.
seyne, *inf.* 166/281.
twene, *adj. pl.* 166/284.
pleyne, *adj.*
seyn, *inf.* 152/85.
seyne, *inf.*
cheyne, *n. obl.* 166/284.
peyne, *n. obl.* 166/288.
pleyne, *inf.* 166/282.
twene, *pl.* 166/284.
restreyne, *inf.*
deyne, *inf.* 162/231.
peyne, *n. obl.* 162/234.
pleyne, *inf.* 162/237.

-eyte, -yte

wreyte, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/210.

-iche

liche, *adj.*
riche, *adj. def.* 150/77.
riche, *adj. def.*
liche, *adj.* 150/76.

-ie, -ye

espie, *inf.*
thratourye, *n. obj.* 156/156.
Thyranneye, *n. obl.* 150/66.
Trecherye, *n. obl.* 156/158.
fflaterie, *n.*
Ialowsye, *n. obj.* 154/126.
glorie, *n. obl.*
Victorye, *n. obl.* 148/29.

-ight, -yght, -yte

bright, *adj. def.*
knyght', *n.* 152/86.
wight', *n. obl.* 152/88.
delight, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/198.
luyte, *adv.* 160/200.
knight, *n.*
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obj.* 162/220.
might, *n. obj.*
knyght, *n. obl.* 154/117.
wyght, *n. obl.* 154/114.
might, *n. obl.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
plight, *pp.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
Right, *adj.*
knight, *n.* 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
wight, *n. obl.* 162/220.
wight', *n. obl.*
bright', *adj. def.* 152/89.
knyght', *n.* 152/86, 162/223.
might, *n. obl.* 162/221.
plight, *pp.* 162/227.
Right, *adj.* 162/224.

-ille

fille, *n. obj.*
wille, *n. obl.* 160/196.
fulfille, *inf.*
kylle, *inf.* 150/53.
stille, *adv.* 150/54.
stille, *adv.*
kylle, *inf.* 150/53.
fulfille, *inf.* 150/51.
wille, *n. obl.*
fille, *n. obj.* 160/195.

-ing', -ynge

compleyning, *n. obj.*
languisshing, *n. obl.* 160/205.
wepynge, *imp. p.* 160/207.

languisshing', *n. obl.*
compleyning, *n. obj.* 160/208.
wepynge, *imp. p.* 160/207.
thing', *n.*
kynge, *n.* 154/130.
Ringe, *n. obl.* 154/131.

-inke, -ynke

thinke, *inf.*
swynke, 3 *s. subj.* 158/182.

-inge

Ringe, *n. obl.*
kynge, *n.* 154/130.
thing', *n.* 154/128.

-ipe, -ippe, -epe

shipe, *n. obl.*
ladishippe, *n. obl.* 160/191.
shepe, *n. obl.* 160/193.
ladishippe, *n. obl.*
shepe, *n. obl.* 160/193.
shipe, *n. obl.* 160/194.

-ir, -ere

hir, *pron.*
swere, *inf.* 154/122.

-it -itte

it, *pron.*
witte, *n. obj.* 158/164.

-ite, -yte, -yght

Arcite, *n. pr.*
bite, *inf.* 146/12.
endite, *inf.* 146/9.
quite, 3 *s. subj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
Respite, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
wite, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 154/109.
lyte, *n. obj.* 154/107.
write, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 148/49.

-ithe, -ythe

sithe, *n. pl.*
blyþe, *adj.* 162/225.
kythe, *inf.* 162/228.
swythe, *adj.* 162/226.

-itte, -it

witte, *n. obj.*
it, *pron.* 158/162.

-ius, -eus

Tedius, *n. pr.*
Campaneus, *n. pr.* 150/59.

-o

also, *adv.*
ego, *pp.* 150/61.
two, *adj.* 150/60.
ego, *pp.*
also, *adv.*
two, *adj. pl.* 150/60.
two, *adj.*
also, *adv.* 150/58.
ego, *pp.* 150/61.
so, *adv.* 152/93.
so, *adv.*
two, *adj.* 152/94.

-ode, -ede

womanhode, *n. obj.* 166/299.
beede, 1 *s. conj.* 166/304.
dede, *n. obj.* 166/300.
drede, *n. obl.* 166/303.
hede, *n. obj.* 166/307.
lede, 1 *s. conj.* 166/302.
mede, *n.* 166/305.

nede, *n.* 166/301.
sede, *inf.* 166/306.

-ght

broght, *pp.* 166/297.
noght, *adv.* 166/293.
oght, *n. obl.* 166/294.
soght, *pp.* 166/290.
thoght, *n. obl.* 166/299.

-omme

ecomme, *pp.* 148/25.
ouercomme, *pp.* 148/23.
somme, *adj.* 148/26.

-oone

agoone, *pp.*
noone, *n. obj.* 158/173.
stoone, *n.* 158/170.
agoone, *adv.*
noone, *adv.* 156/148.
noone, *n. obj.*
agoone, *pp.* 158/172.
stoone, *n. obl.* 158/170.

-ore

Euermore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244.
more, *adv.* 162/240.
yore, *adv.* 162/243.
lore, *n. obj.*
Evermore, *adv.* 162/246.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
more, *adv.* 162/240, 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 162/243, 170/346.
namore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 170/345.
more, *adv.* 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 170/346.
more, *adv.*
euermore, *adv.* 162/246.
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244, 170/345.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.
yore, *adv.* 162/243, 170/346.
sore, *adv.*
lore, *n. obj.* 170/345.
more, *adv.* 170/343.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
yore, *adv.* 170/346.
yore, *adv.*
Euermore, *adv.* 162/246.
lore, *n. obj.* 162/244, 170/345.
namore, *adv.* 170/342.
more, *adv.* 162/240, 170/343.
sore, *adv.* 170/349.

-ory

memory, *n. obl.*
story, *n. obj.* 146/13.

-oth

both, *adj.*
wroth, *adj. pl.* 150/56.

-ought

ebrought, *pp.*
thought, *n.* 156/134.

-oun, -oune

edoun, *pp.*
regyoune, *n. obl.* 150/67.
toune, *n. obl.* 150/68.

-ounde

bounde, *pp.* 162/245.
founde, *pp.* 162/241.
sounde, *inf.* 162/242.
stounde, *n. obl.* 162/238.
wounde, *n. obj.* 162/239.

-oune, -oun

regyoune, *n. obl.*
edoun, *pp.* 150/65.
toune, *n. obl.* 150/68.

-oute

aboute, *adv.*
route, *n. obj.* 148/34.

-owe
arowe, *n. obl.*
narowe, *adv.* 158/183.
Eknowe, *pp.*
lowe, *adv.* 152/95.
throwe, *n. obl.* 152/93.
knowe, *inf.*
lowe, *adv.* 160/192.
lowe, *adv.*
eknowe, *pp.* 152/96.
knowe, *inf.* 160/190.
throwe, *adv.* 152/93.
narowe, *adv.*
Arowe, *n. obl.* 158/185.
throwe, *adv.*
eknowe, *pp.* 152/96.
lowe, *adv.* 152/95.

-oyde, -eyde
vpbroyde, *inf.*
obeyde, 3 *s. perf.* 154/119.

-uee, -ewe
huee, *n. obl.*
newe, *n. obl.* 162/219.
rewe, *inf.* 162/217.
trewe, *adj.* 162/216.

-ure
asure, *n. obl.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 168/324.
chaunte pleure, *n. obl.* 168/320.
creature, *n.* 168/325.
discomfiture, *n. obl.* 168/326.
endure, *inf.* 168/327.
ensure, *inf.* 168/331.
figure, *n.* 168/329.
creature, *n. obl.*
ensure, *inf.* 152/90.

-us
thus, *adv.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 148/45.

-uwe, -ewe
huwe, *n. obl.*
nuwe, *adj.* 156/144.
nuwe, *adj. pl.* 166/286.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.* 166/287.
trewe, *adj.* 156/142, 166/283.
nuwe, *adj.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 156/145.
trewe, *adj.* 156/142.
nuwe, *adj. pl.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 166/289.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.* 166/287.
trewe, *adj.* 166/283.
ruwe, 3 *s. subj.*
huwe, *n. obl.* 166/289.
nuwe, *adj. pl.* 166/286.
trewe, *adj.* 166/283.

-uy, -y
guy, 2 *pl. imp.*
cry, 1 *s. pres.* 146/7.

-uyte, -ight, -yte
luyte, *adv.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 160/198.
delight, *inf.* 160/201.

-uytle, -yte
luytle, *adj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 158/175.

-y, -uy
crockedly, *adv.*
pytously, *adv.* 158/169.
cry, 1 *s. pres.*
guy, 2 *pl. imper.* 146/6.
debonnayrely, *adv.*
tendrely, *adv.* 154/129.
pytously, *adv.*
crockedly, *adv.* 158/171.

-ye, -ie
bygamye, *n. obl.*
lye, 3 *pl. subj.* 156/153.
crye, 1 *s. pres.*
drye, 1 *s. pres.* 168/333.
drye, *adj. pl.* 168/336.

dye, 1 *s. pres.* 168/334.
gye, *inf.* 170/340.
Ialousye, *n. obl.*
fflaterie, *n.* 154/125.
lye, 3 *pl. subj.*
bygamye, *n. obl.* 156/153.
thratourye, *n. obj.*
espie, *inf.* 156/159.
Trecherye, *n. obl.* 156/158.
Thyrannye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 150/64.
Trecherye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 156/159.
thratourye, *n. obj.* 156/156.
Victorye, *n. obl.*
glorie, *n. obl.* 148/31.

-yght, -ite, -yte

knyght', *n.*
bright', *adj.* 152/89.
wight', *n. obl.* 152/88.
myght, *n. obl.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obl.* 164/268.
wyght', *n. obl.*
knyght', *n. obl.* 154/117.
might', *n. obj.* 154/116.

-ylle, -ille

kylle, *inf.*
fulfille, *inf.* 150/51.
stille, *adv.* 150/54.

-ynd', -ynde

mynd', *n. obl.*
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 146/10.

-yng

bryng, *inf.*
gevyng, *n. obl.* 148/44.
ridyng, *imp. p.* 148/46.
duellyng, *imp. p.*
lykyng, *n. obj.* 150/75.
spryng, *inf.* 150/74.

-ynge, -ing'

kynge, *n.*
Ringe, *n. obl.* 154/131.
thing', *n.* 154/128.
lyvynge, *n. obl.*
synge, *inf.* 158/189.
wepynge, *imp. p.*
compleyning, *n. obj.* 160/208.
languisshing, *n. obl.* 160/205.

-ynke, -inke

swynke, 3 *s. subj.*
thinke, *inf.* 158/181.

-ynne

Corynne, *n. pr.*
wynne, 1 *s, subj.* 146/20.
synne, *n.*
twynne, *inf.* 152/102.
wynne, *inf.* 152/101.

-yre

fyre, *n. obl.*
yre, *n. obl.* 150/50.

-yte, -eyte, -ight, -ite, -uyte, -uytle, -yght

Arcyte, *n. pr.*
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delight, *inf.* 160/201.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
luyte, *adv.* 160/200.
luytle, *adj.* 168/174.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
lyte, *n. obj.* 154/107.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wite, *inf.* 154/110.
write, *inf.* 148/48.
wreyte, *inf.* 160/209.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
byte, 3 *s. subj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.

myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
delyte, *inf.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
lyte, *n. obj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 154/109.
wite, *inf.* 154/110.
lyte, *adj. pl.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.
wyte, *n. obj.* 164/268.
wyte, *n. obj.*
Arcyte, *n. pr.* 164/264.
byte, 3 *s. subj.* 164/270.
delyte, *inf.* 164/266.
lyte, *adj. pl.* 164/265.
myght, *n. obl.* 164/269.
quite, 3 *s. subj.* 164/263.
Respite, *inf.* 164/259.

-ythe, -ithe

blythe, *adj.*
kythe, *inf.* 162/228.
sithe, *n. pl.* 162/222.
swythe, *adv.* 162/226.

Continuation Tanner MS.

-ene

quene, *n.*
grene, *adj.* 170/353.

-ere

chere, *n. obl.*
here, *inf.* 170/357.

-ice, -ise

sacrifice, *n. obj.*
rise, *inf.* 170/354.
wise, *n. obl.* 170/352.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE FORMER AGE."

CAMBR. UNIV. MS. II. 3. 21.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-age, p. 88
-aile, -ayle, p. 88
-alles, p. 88
-are, p. 88
-ate, p. 88
-ayle, -aile, p. 88
-elle, p. 88
-epte, p. 88
-ere, p. 88
-es, p. 88
-esse, p. 88
-ete, p. 88
-ewe, p. 88
-eye, p. 88
-ice, -yce, -yse, p. 88
-ie, -ye, p. 88
-inne, -ynne, p. 88
-ond, -onde, p. 88
-onde, ond, p. 89
-ous, p. 89
-owh, p. 89
-owhte, p. 89
-yce, -yse, -ice, p. 89
-ye, -ie, p. 89
-yne, p. 89
-ynne, -inne, p. 89
-yse, -yce, -ice, p. 89

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  owtrage, *n. obl.* 174/5.
  pownage, *n. obj.* 174/7.
  vsage, *n. obl.* 174/4.

-aile, -ayle

vitaile, *n.*
  a-sayle, *inf.* 175/40.

-alles

halles, *n. pl.*
  walles, *n. pl.* 175/43.
  galles, *n. pl.* 175/47.

-are

square, *adj. pl.*
  ware, *n. obj.* 174/22.

-ate

debate, *inf.*
  plate, *n.* 175/49.

-ayle, -aile

a-sayle, *inf.*
  vitaile, *n.* 175/38.

-elle

melle, *n.*
  welle, *n. obl.* 174/8.

-epte

kepte, 3 *s. perf.*
  slepte, 3 *plu. perf.* 175/46.

-ere

litestere, *n. obj.*
  spere, *n. obl.* 174/19.

-es

diogenes, *n. pr.*
  pres, *n. obl.* 175/33.

-esse

bysynesse, *n. obj.*
  cursydnesse, *n.* 175/31.
  dirkenesse, *n. obl.* 175/29.
  rychesse, *n.* 175/26.

-ete

ete, 3 *pl. perf.*
  swete, *adj.* 174/1.
quiete, *n. obl.*
  shete, *n.* 175/45.
  swete, *adj. pl.* 175/42.
shete, *n.*
  quiete, *n. obl.* 175/44.
  swete, *adj. pl.* 175/42.
swete, *adj.*
  ete, 3 *pl. perf.* 174/3.
swete, *adj. pl.*
  quiete, *n. obl.* 175/44.
  shete, *n.* 175/45.

-ewe

blewe, *adj. pl.*
  hewe, *n. obl.* 174/18.
  knewe, *perf.* 174/23.
  trewe, *adj.* 174/20.

-eye

seye, *inf.*
  werreye, *inf.* 175/25.

-ice, -yce, -yse

emperice, *n.*
  Auaryce, *n.* 175/53.
  cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
  vyse, *n. obl.* 175/50.

-ie, -ye

delicasie, *n. obl.*
  crye, *inf.* 176/61.
  enuye, *n.* 176/64.
  hye, *adj. pl.* 176/60.

-inne, -ynne

ther Inne, *adv.*
  synne, *n. obl.* 175/39.
  thinne, *adj.* 175/36.
  wynne, *inf.* 175/34.

-ond, -onde

grond, 3 *s. perf.*
  fonde, 3 *s. perf.* 174/13.
  hond, *n. obl.* 174/10.
  lond, *n. obl.* 174/12.

-onde, -ond

fonde, 3 *s. perf.*
  grond, 3 *s. perf.* 174/15.
  hond, *n. obl.* 174/10.
  lond, *n. obl.* 174/12.

-ous

desyrous, *adj.*
  lykerous, *adj. def.* 176/57.

-owh

I-nowh, *adv.*
  plowh, *n. obl.* 174/9.

-owhte

browhte, 3 *s. perf.*
  sowhte, 3 *pl. perf.* 175/30.

-yce, -yse, -ice

Auaryce, *n.*
  cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
  emperice, *n.* 175/55.
  vyse, *n. obl.* 175/50.

-ye, -ie

crye, *inf.*
  delicasie, *n. obl.* 176/59.
  enuye, *n.* 176/64.
  hye, *adj. pl.* 176/60.
tyranye, *n. obl.*
  tyranye, *n. obl.* 175/56.

-yne

galentyne, *n. obl.*
  vyne, *n.* 174/14.

-ynne, -inne

synne, *n. obl.*
  ther Inne, *adv.* 175/37.
  thinne, *adj.* 175/36.
  wynne, *inf.* 175/34.

-yse, -yce, -ice

couetyse, *n.*
  wyse, *n. obl.* 176/64.
vyse, *n. obl.*
  Auaryce, *n.* 175/53.
  cheryce, *inf.* 175/52.
  emperice, *n.* 175/55.

RYME-INDEX TO "ADAM SCRIVENER."

MS. R. 3. 20 (SHIRLEY'S), TRIN. COLL. LIBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-alle, p. 90 -ape, p. 90 -uwe, p. 90

-alle

byfalle, 3 *s. subj.*
  scalle, *n. obj.* 177/3.
scalle, *n. obj.*
  byfalle, 3 *s. subj.* 177/1.

-ape

rape, *n. obl.*
  scrape, *inf.* 177/6.
scrape, *inf.*
  rape, *n. obl.* 177/7.

-uwe

nuwe, *adv.*
  renuwe, *inf.* 177/5.
  truwe, *adv.* 177/4.
renuwe, *inf.*
  nuwe, *adv.* 177/2.
  truwe, *adv.* 177/4.
truwe, *adv.*
  nuwe, *adv.* 177/2.
  renuwe, *inf.* 177/5.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE HOUSE OF FAME."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-a, p. 92
-able, p. 92
-ace, -ase, p. 92
-acles, p. 93
-ade, p. 93
-age, p. 93
-ages, p. 93
-aille, -aylle, -ayle, p. 93
-aire, -ayre, p. 93
-ake, p. 93
-ale, p. 94
-ales, alles, p. 94
-all, -all, p. 94
-alle, p. 94
-alled, p. 94
-alles, ales, p. 94
-alowe, -olowe, p. 94
-als, p. 94
-am, -ame, p. 94
-ame, -am, p. 94
-ames, p. 95
-an, p. 95
-ance, p. 95
-ane, p. 95
-angles, p. 95
-anne, p. 95
-ape, p. 95
-apes, p. 96
-arde, p. 96
-are, p. 96
-areth, p. 96
-arge, p. 96
-arie, -ayre, p. 96
-arke, p. 96
-arpe, p. 96
-arte, p. 96
-ary, p. 96
-arye, p. 96
-as, p. 96
-ase, -ace, p. 96
-ast, -aste, p. 96
-aste, -ast, p. 96
-at, p. 97
-athe, p. 97
-atte, p. 97
-aude, p. 97
-audes, -auldes, p. 97
-aue, p. 97
-aught, p. 97
-auldes, -audes, p. 97
-aunce, p. 97
-aunces, p. 97
-aunges, p. 97
-aunte, p. 97
-awde, p. 97
-awe, p. 97
-ay, -cy, p. 97
-ayde, -eyde, p. 98
-aye, p. 98
-ayle, -aille, p. 98
-ayles, p. 98
-aylle, -aille, -yalle, p. 98
-ayne, p. 98
-aynes, p. 98
-ayre, -aire, p. 98
-e, -ee, p. 98
-echches, -echhes, p. 99
-eche, p. 99
-ed, p. 100
-ede, p. 100
-ee, -e, p. 100
-een, -een, p. 101
-ees, p. 101
-eft, p. 101
-eight, p. 101
-eke, p. 101
-el, -ele, p. 101
-elde, p. 101
-ele, -el, p. 101
-eles, p. 101
-elle, p. 101
-ellen, p. 102
-elleth, -ellith, p. 102
-ellis, p. 102
-ellith, -elleth, p. 102
-elue, p. 102
-ely, p. 102
-embre, p. 102
-eme, p. 102
-en, p. 102
-ence, p. 102
-enche, p. 102
-ende, p. 102
-ene, p. 103
-ene is, -enys, p. 103
-enges, -ynges, p. 103
-engthe, p. 103
-ent, -ente, -ynt, p. 103
-ente, -ent, p. 103
-entes, p. 103
-enys, -ene is, p. 103
-epe, p. 103
-er, -ere, p. 103
-erbe, p. 103
-ercle, p. 103
-erde, p. 103
-ere, -er, -ire, p. 103
-eren, p. 104
-eres, p. 104
-ereth. p. 104
-erie, p. 104
-erkes, -erkys, p. 104
-erne, p. 104
-erre, p. 105
-ers, p. 105
-ert, p. 105
-erte, p. 105
-erve, p. 105
-erued, -erued, p. 105
-es, p. 105
-ese, p. 105
-esse, p. 105
-esses, p. 105
-est, p. 106
-este, -iste, p. 106
-estes, p. 106
-et, p. 106
-ete, p. 106
-eth, -yth, p. 106
-ette, p. 106
-eve, p. 106
-eued, -eved, p. 106
-euene, -evene, p. 106
-evenes, p. 106
-euer, p. 106
-ewe, p. 107
-ewed p. 107
-ewes, p. 107
-ey, -ay, p. 107
-eyde, -ayde, -yede, p. 107
-eye, p. 107
-eyn, p. 107
-eyne, p. 107
-eynt, p. 107
-eynte, p. 107
-eyte, -ite, p. 107
-eyuyd, p. 107
-I, -y, p. 107
-ibille, -ible, p. 107
-ice, -yce, p. 107
-ide, -iede, -yde, p. 108
-ie, -ye, p. 108
-iede, -ide, p. 108
-ies, -yes, p. 108
-ife, -yfe, p. 108
-igh, p. 108
-ighe, p. 108
-ight, -yght, p. 108
-ighte, -yghte, p. 108
-ike, -yke, p. 108
-ikke, p. 108
-ile, -yle, p. 108
-iles, p. 108
-ille, p. 109
-imes, -ymes, p. 109
-inge, -ynge, p. 109
-inges, -ynges, p. 109
-inke, p. 109
-inne, -ynne, p. 109
-ion, -yon, p. 109
-ions, p. 109
-ioun, p. 109
-iouns, p. 109
-ipe, p. 109

-ips, p. 110
-irche, p. 110
-ire, -ere, p. 110
-is, -ys, p. 110
-ise, -yse, p. 110
-isest, p. 110
-isse, -ysse, p. 110
-iste, -este, -yste, p. 110
-it, -yt, -ytte, p. 110
-ite, -yte, -eyte, p. 110
-itest, p. 111
-ithe, -ythe, p. 111
-itte, -ytte, p. 111
-ive, -yve, p. 111
-o, -oo, p. 111
-oche, p. 111
-od, p. 111
-odo, -oode, p. 111
-ofte, p. 111
-ogh, p. 111
-oght, -oghte, p. 111
-oghte, -oght, p. 111
-oke, p. 111
-oken, p. 112
-olde, p. 112
-olowe, -alowe, p. 112
-ome, -omme, p. 112
-omes, p. 112
-omme, -ome, p. 112
-on, -oun, -oon, -one, p. 112
-onde, p. 112
-onder, -ouder, -under, p. 113
-ondes, p. 113
-one, -on, -oone, p. 113
-ones, -one is, p. 113
-ong, p. 113
-onge, p. 113
-onne, p. 113
-oo, -o, p. 113
-oode, -ode, p. 114
-ooke, p. 114
-oon, -on, p. 114
-oone, -one, p. 114
-oos. p. 114
-or, p. 114
-orde, p. 114
-ordes, p. 114
-ore, p. 114
-orne, p. 114
-ors, p. 114
-orte, p. 115
-os, p. 115
-oses, p. 115
-ost, p. 115
-oste, p. 115
-ote, p. 115
-othe, p. 115
-other, -other, p. 115
-ou, -ow, p. 115
-ovche is, -ovchis, p. 115
-ought, -ought, -oughte, p. 115
-oun, -oun, -ovne, -on, p. 115
-ounder, -owder, -vnder, p. 115
-oune, -ovne, -oun, p. 116
-ovned, p. 116
-our, p. 116
-oure, -ure. p. 116
-oured, p. 116
-oures, p. 116
-ours, p. 116
-ouse, p. 116
-out, p. 116
-oute, p. 116
-outhe, p. 116
-ove, p. 116
-ow, -owe, p. 117
-owde, p. 117
-owder, -ounder, p. 117
-owe, -ow, p. 117
-owes, p. 117
-owne, p. 117
-oye, p. 117
-oyse, p. 117
-under, -onder, -ounder, p. 117
-une, p. 117
-ure, p. 117
-ures, p. 118
-urne, p. 118
-us, p. 118
-y, -i, p. 118
-yalle, -aylle, p. 119
-yce, -ice, p. 119
-yche, p 119
-yde, -ide, p. 119
-ye, -ie, p. 119
-yede, -eyde, p. 120
-yes, -ies, p. 120
-yfe, -ife, p. 120
-yges, -ynges, p. 120
-yght, -ight, p. 120
-yghte, -ighte, p. 120
-yghtis, p. 120
-yke, -ike, p. 120
-yle, -ile, p. 120
-yme, p. 120
-ymes, -imes, p. 120
-yn, p. 121
-ynde, p. 121
-yndes, p. 121
-yne, p. 121
-yng, -ynge, p. 121
-ynge, -yng, -inge, p. 121
-ynges, -enges, -inges, -yges, p. 121
-ynke, p. 122
-ynne, -inne, p. 122
-ynt, -ent, p. 122
-yon, -ion, p. 122
-ys, -is, p. 122
-yse. -ise, p. 122
-ysse, -isse, p. 122
-yste, -iste, p. 123
-yt, -it, p. 123
-yte, -ite, p. 123
-yth, -eth, p. 123
-ythe, -ithe, p. 123
-ytte, -itte, -it, p. 123
-yve, -ive, p. 123

-a

Medea, *n. pr.*
  calipsa, *n. pr.* 216/1272.
  Dyanira, *n. pr.* 192/402.

-able

agreable, *adj.*
  sillable, *n. obl.* 211/1098.
fable, *n. obj.*
  fauorable, *adj.* 221/1479.

-ace, -ase

compace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 213/1169.
crevace, *n. obl.*
  pace, *inf.* 238/2085.
deface, *inf.*
  place, *n. obl.* 213/1163.
face, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obj.* 206/926.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 210/1088.
  Trace, *n. pr.* 230/1789.
grace, *n. obl.*
  pace, *inf.* 147/239.
  place, *n. obl.* 182/86, 198/662.
  solace, *inf.* 236/2008.
  trace, *n. pr.* 224/1585.
pace, *n. obj.*
  case, *n. obj.* 209/1052.
pace, *inf.*
  crevace, *n. obl.* 238/2086.
  grace, *n. obl.* 187/240.
  place, *n. obl.* 200/719, 203/842, 204/852, 235/1956 238/2092.
  T[r]ace, *n. pr.* 191/391.

pace, 1 *s. pres.*
  place, *n. obl.* 211/1111, 218/1356.
place, *n. obj.*
  face, *n. obj.* 206/925.
place, *n. obl.*
  compace, *n. obj.* 213/1170.
  deface, *inf.* 213/1164.
  grace, *n. obj.* 210/1087.
  grace, *n. obl.* 182/85, 198/661.
  pace, *inf.* 200/720, 203/841, 204/851, 235/1955, 238/2091.
  pace, 1 *s. pres.* 211/1112, 218/1355.
  space, *n. obj.* 209/1054.
  space, *n. obl.* 215/1238, 237/2042.
  stace, *n. pr.* 221/1460.
solace, *inf.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 236/2007.
space, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 209/1053.
Stace, *n. pr.*
  place, *n. obl.* 221/1459.
Trace, *n. pr.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 230/1790.
  grace, *n. obl.* 224/1586.
  pace, *inf.* 191/392.

-acles

habitacles, *n. pl.*
  pynacles, *n. pl.* 214/1193.
meracles, *n. pl.*
  oracles, *n. pl.* 180/11.
pynacles, *n. pl.*
  habitacles, *n. pl.* 214/1194.
  tabernacles, *n. pl.* 183/123, 213/1190.

-ade

made, 3 *s. perf.*
  glade, *adj. pl.* 198/645, 233/1889.
  shade, *n. obl.* 213/1160.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  cage, *n. obl.* 236/1985.
arryvage, *n. obj.*
  Cartage, *n. pr.* 186/224.

-ages

mariages, *n. pl.*
  viages, *n. pl.* 235/1962.
stages, *n. pl.*
  ymages, *n. pl.* 183/121.

-aille, -aylle, -ayle

availle, *inf.*
  faylle, *inf.* 225/1615.
faille, *n. obl.*
  bataylle, *n. obl.* 221/1447.
  Itayle, *n. pr.* 185/187.

-aire, -ayre

aire, *n.*
  faire, *adj.* 201/767.
apaire, *inf.*
  repaire, *inf.* 201/755.
contraire, *n. obj.*
  faire, *adv.* 223/1539.
faire, *adj.*
  aire, *n.* 201/768.
  ayre, *n. obl.* 203/834.
faire, *adj. pl.*
  lapidare, *n. obl.* 218/1352.

-ake

ake, *inf.*
  make, *inf.* 198/631.
awake, 2 *s. imp.*
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 196/555.
bake, *n. obl.*
  spake, 1 *s. perf.* 207/798.
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 232/1870.
blake, *n. obl.*
  spake, 3 *s. perf.* 232/1870.
blake, *adj.*
  take, *imp.* 227/1672.
make, *inf.*
  ake, *inf.* 198/632.
  make, *n.* 213/1172.

quake, 2 *s. subj.*
take, 2 *s. subj.* 197/603.
spake, 3 *s. perf.*
awake, *imp.* 196/556.
bake, *n. obl.* 232/1869.
blake, *n. obl.* 210/1078.
take, *imp.*
blake, *adj.* 227/1671.
take, 3 *s. subj.*
quake, 2 *s. subj.* 197/604.

-ale

tale, *n. obj.*
pale, *n. obj.* 231/1840.
shale, *n. obl.* 216/1281.

-ales, -alles

tales, *n. pl.*
mynstralles, *n. pl.* 214/1197.

-aꝗ, -all

aꝗ, *adj.*
imperiall, *adj.* 218/1361.

-alle

alle, *adj. abs.*
shalle, *v.* 182/82.
walle, *n.* 218/1343.
alle, *adj.*
falle, *inf.* 228/1705.
halle, *n. obl.* 217/1314.
calle, *inf.*
halle, *n. obl.* 224/1568.
falle, *inf.*
alle, *adj.* 228/1706.
halle, *n. obl.* 223/1533.
halle, *n. obl.*
alle, *adj.* 217/1313.
calle, *inf.* 224/1567.
falle, *inf.* 223/1534.
with alle, *adv.* 223/1528, 240/2141.
with alle, *adv.*
halle, *n. obl.* 223/1527, 240/2142.
walle, *n. obl.* 186/211.

-alled

y-called, *pp.*
y-stalled, *pp.* 218/1364.

-alles, -ales

mynstralles, *n. pl.*
tales, *n. pl.* 214/1198.

-alowe, -olowe

swalowe, *inf.*
holowe, *adj. pl.* 209/1035.

-als

als, *interj.*
fals, *adj.* 238/2072.
celestials, *adj. pl.*
signals, *n. pl.* 193/459.
fals, *adj.*
als, *interj.* 238/2071.
hals, *n. obl.* 191/324.
signals, *n. pl.*
celestials, *adj. pl.* 193/460.

-am, -ame

am, *v.*
came, 1 *s. perf.* 193/480.
cam, 1 *s. perf.* 197/602.

-ame, -am

adame, *n. pr.*
came, 3 *s. perf.* 207/969.
came, 1 *s. perf.*
am, *v.* 193/479.
dyffame, *inf.*
shame, *n. obj.* 224/1582.
Fame, *n. pr.*
game, *n. obj.* 199/664.
game, *n. obl.* 203/822, 241/2169 (Caxton).
name, *n.* 219/1405.
name, *n. obj.* 217/1312, 239/2112.
fame, *n.*
game, *n.* 221/1474.
name, *n. obl.* 212/1145.
fame, *n. obj.*
ma Dame, *n.* 232/1847.

name, *n.* 232/1871.
name, *n. obj.* 220/1411, 221/1462, 222/1489, 224/1556, 225/1610, 225/1620, 227/1696, 228/1716, 229/1736, 229/1761, 233/1900.
name, *n. obl.* 188/306, 216/1275 (Caxton).
shame, *n. obj.* 231/1816.
game, *n. obl.*
Fame, *n. pr.* 203/821, 241/2170.
fame, *n. obl.* 214/1200.
Iame, *n. pr.* 205/885.
name, *n.*
fame, *n. pr.* 219/1406.
fame, *n. obj.* 232/1872.
name, *n. obj.*
fame, *n. pr.* 217/1311, 239/2111.
fame, *n. obj.* 220/1412, 221/1461, 222/1490, 224/1555, 225/1609, 225/1619, 227/1695, 228/1715, 229/1735, 229/1762, 233/1899.
name, *n. obl.*
fame, *n.* 212/1146.
fame, *n. obj.* 188/305, 216/1276 (Caxton).
shame, *n. obl.* 196/557.
shame, *n. obj.*
diffame, *inf.* 224/1581.
fame, *n. obj.* 231/1815.

-ames

fames, *n. pl.*
names, *n. pl.* 212/1153.

-an)

Anteclaudian), *n. pr.*
Marcian), *n. pr.* 207/985.
began, 3 *s. perf.*
man), *n.* 183/99.
ran), 3 *s. perf.* 226/1651.
steris-man), *n. obj.* 192/436.
can, *v.*
man), *n.* 217/1323.
man), *n. obl.* 204/866.
kan), *v.*
Claudian, *n. pr.* 192/449.
man, *n.* 194/509.
man), *n. obj.* 184/144, 193/478, 240/2155.
man), *n. obl.* 189/333.
Lucan), *n. pr.*
than), *adv.* 222/1500.
man), *n.*
began), 3 *s. perf.* 183/100.
can), *v.* 217/1324, 194/510.
man), *n. obl.*
began), 1 *s. perf.* 204/850.
can), *v.* 204/865.
kan), *v.* 189/334, 194/510.
ran, 3 *s. perf.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 226/1652.
sterisman, *n. obj.*
began, 3 *s. perf.* 192/435.
than, *adv.*
Lucan, *n. pr.* 222/439.

-ance

remembrance, *n. obl.*
substance, *n. obj.* 213/1181.

-ane

Adriane, *n. pr.*
bane, *n.* 191/408.

-angles

Angles, *n. pl.*
Iangles, *n. pl.* 235/1960.

-anne

Anne, *n. pr.*
thanne, *adv.* 190/368.

-ape

Ape, *n.*
iape, *inf.* 214/1211.
escape, *inf.*
Iape, *n. obj.* 191/414.

-apes
apes, *n. pl.*
Iapes, *n. pl.* 231/1805.

-arde
harde, *adj.*
leonarde, *n. pr.* 183/117.

-are
fare, *n. obj.*
clare, *n. pr.* 210/1066.
hare, *n. obj.* 199/681.

-areth
fareth, 3 *s. pres.*
glareth, 3 *s. pres.* 187/272.

-arge
charge, *n. obj.*
large, *adj.* 220/1440.
charge, 3 *pl. pres.*
large, *n. obl.* 201/745.

-arie, -ayre
contrarie, *n. obj.*
fayre, *adv.* 226/1630.

-arke
larke, *n.*
starke, *adj. pl.* 195/545.

-arpe
harpe, *n. obl.*
sharpe, *adv.* 202/774, 214/1202.

-arte
arte, *n. obj.*
parte, *n. obj.* 198/628.
parte, *n. obl.* 189/336, 233/1881.

-ary
cary, *inf.*
Mary, *n. pr.* 196/573.

-arye
contrarye, *n. obj.*
varye, 1 *s. pres.* 203/807.

-as
allas, *interj.*
Eneas, *n. pr.* 188/293, 190/356.
was, *v.* 184/158, 185/184, 187/267, 190/369.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
allas, *interj.* 188/294, 190/355.
caas, *n. obj.* 187/254.
compas, *n. obl.* 193/462.
trespas, *n. obl.* 192/428.
was, *v.* 186/218, 188/285, 222/1486.
was, *v.*
allas, *interj.* 184/157, 185/183, 187/268, 190/370.
bras, *n. obl.* 184/142, 226/1637.
compas, *inf.* 202/798.
Eneas, *n. pr.* 186/217, 188/286, 222/1485.
glas, *n.* 216/1289.
glas, *n. obl.* 183/120, 212/1124.
nas, *v.* 216/1296, 218/1358, 238/2068.

-ase, -ace
case, *n. obj.*
pace, *n. obj.* 209/1051.

-ast, -aste
cast, *inf.*
last, *inf.* 212/1147.
cast, 3 *s. perf.*
laste, *adv.* 207/955.
fast, *adv.*
past, *inf.* 240/2152.

-aste, ast
atte laste, *adv.*
cast, 3 *s. perf.* 207/956.
caste, 1 *s. perf.* 194/495.
caste, *inf.* 219/1408.
faste, *adv.* 227/1675.
faste, *adv.*
blaste, *inf.* 232/1866.
atte laste, *adv.* 227/1676.

-at

that, *pron.*
what, *pron.* 233/1887, 237/2049, 240/2148.

-athe

lathe, *n. obl.*
rathe, *adv.* 240/2139.

-atte

catte, *n. obl.*
whatte, *pron.* 230/1784.

-aude

hiraude, *inf.*
laude, *n.* 224/1575.

-audes, -auldes

laudes, *n. pl.*
herauldes, *n. pl.* 217/1321.

-aue

saue, 3 *s. subj.*
haue, *inf.* 229/1759.
y-graue, *pp.* 212/1136.

-aught

aught, *n. obj.*
naught, *n. obj.* 208/994.

-auldes, -audes

herauldes, *n. pl.*
laudes, *n. pl.* 217/1322.

-aunce

acustumaunce, *n. obl.*
dysordynaunce, *n. obl.* 181/27.
avaunce, *inf.*
daunce, *n. obl.* 198/639.
distaunce, *n. obj.*
signifiaunce, *n. obl.* 180/17.
gouernaunce, *n. obj.*
launce, *inf.* 206/946.
myschaunce, *n.* 207/957.

-aunces

aqueyntaunces, *n. pl.*
renoveilaunces, *n. pl.* 199/693.

-aunges

eschaunges, *n. pl.*
graunges, *n. pl.* 199/698.

-aunte

avaunte, *inf.*
graunte, 1 *s. subj.* 230/1787.

-awde

Isawde, *n. pr.*
lawde, *n. obj.* 230/1795.

-awe

sawe, *n. obj.*
thrawe, *inf.* 238/2090.

-ay, -ey

affray, *n.*
lay, 1 *s. perf.* 195/554.
alway, *adv.* Caxton.
day, *n. obl.* Caxton, 241/2168.
array, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 186/227.
avay, *adv.*
welaway, *interj.* 185/170.
day, *n. obl.*
alway, *adv.* 241/2167 (Caxton).
array, *n. obl.* 186/228.
lay, 1 *s. perf.* 183/112.
say, 1 *s. perf.* 216/1283.
lay, 1 *s. perf.*
affray, *n.* 195/553.
day, *n. obl.* 183/111.
say, 1 *s. perf.*
day, *n. obl.* 216/1284.
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 212/1152.
welaway, *interj.*
avay, *adv.* 185/169.
awey, *adv.* 189/317.
wey, *n. obl.* 224/1561.

-ayde, -eyde
brayde, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1677.

-aye
paye, *inf.*
praye, *inf.* 223/1550.

-ayle, -aille
Itayle, *n. pr.*
Aryvayle, *n. pr.* 192/451.
assayle, *inf.* 192/434.
faille, *n. obl.* 185/188.
fayle, *inf.* 188/297.
fayle, *n. obl.* 192/429.

-ayles
batayles, *n. pl.*
mervayles, *n. pl.* 220/1442.

-aylle, -aille, -yalle
bataylle, *n. obl.*
faille, *n. obl.* 221/1448.
faylle, *inf.*
availle, *inf.* 225/1616.
Itaylle, *n. pr.*
saylle, *inf.* 185/195.
trauaylle, *n.*
avyalle, *inf.* 229/1749.

-ayne
brayne, *n. obl.*
sayne, 3 *pl. pres.* 180/23.
certayne, *adv.*
y-slayne, *pp.* 184/159.
payne, *n. obl.*
spayne, *n. pr.* 211/1117.

-aynes
mountaynes, *n. pl.*
playnes, *n. pl.* 205/897.

-ayre, -aire
ayre, *n. obl.*
faire, *adj.* 203/833.
fayre, *adv.*
contrarie, *n. obj.* 226/1629.

-e, -ee
Achate, *n. pr.*
he, *pron.* 186/225.
auctorite, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 240/2157.
be, *inf.*
auctorite, *n. obl.* 240/2158.
faculte, *n. obl.* 187/248.
he, *pron.* 188/307, 200/731, 224/1578, 226/1636.
me, *pron.* 196/565, 208/1018.
se, *n. obl.* 191/417.
she, *pron.* 190/358, 224/1564.
the, *pron.* 204/870.
ye, *pron.* 215/1257.
be, 1 *pl. pres.*
the, *pron.* 224/1554.
be, 3 *s. pres.*
she, *pron.* 210/1082.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
she, *pron.* 219/1381.
be, 2 *s. subj.*
se, *inf.* 206/928.
the, *pron.* 225/1594.
beaute, *n.*
curiosite, *n.* 213/1178.
bounte, *n. obl.*
we, *pron.* 228/1697.
Caliope, *n. pr.*
she, *pron.* 219/1399.
charite, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 183/107.
contre, *n. obl.*
me, *pron.* 240/2136.
he, *pron.*
Achate, *n. pr.* 186/226.
be, *inf.* 188/308, 200/732, 224/1577, 226/1635.
flee, *inf.* 184/165.
me, *pron.* 205/887, 207/964.
meynee, *n.* 185/194.
parde, *interj.* 232/1864, 233/1896.
stre, *n. obl.* 190/363.

the, *pron.* 197/606, 209/1044, 210/1086, 233/1884.
Isiphile, *n. pr.*
Enone, *n. pr.* 191/399.
me, *pron.*
be, *inf.* 196/566, 208/1017.
charyte, *n. obl.* 183/108.
contre, *n. obl.* 240/2135.
he, *pron.* 205/888, 207/963.
me, *pron.* 204/873.
pardee, *interj.* 196/575.
se, *inf.* 229/1765.
me, *pron.*
se, *inf.* 233/1892.
se, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1910.
see, *inf.* 211/1120, 223/1526.
she, *pron.* 189/323, 218/1371.
the, *pron.* 205/894, 209/1055, 210/1068, 236/1993, 239/2098.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pron.* 232/1863, 233/1895.
the, *pron.* 203/839.
Yole, *n. pr.* 191/403.
pite, *n. obj.*
y-be, *pp.* 191/411.
Pompe, *n. pr.*
see, *inf.* 222/1501.
prolixite, *n. obl.*
subtilite, *n. obl.* 204/855.
se, *n. obl.*
be, *inf.* 191/418.
se, *inf.*
be, 2 *s. subj.* 206/927.
be, 3 *s. subj.* 195/526, 201/738.
me, *pron.* 229/1766, 233/1891.
se, 1 *s. pres.*
me, *pron.* 233/1909.
she, *pron.*
be, 3 *s. pres.* 210/1081.
be, 3 *pl. pres.* 219/1382.
be, *inf.* 190/357, 224/1563.
caliope, *n. pr.* 219/1400.
Citee, *n.* 232/1845.
Contree, *n. obl.* 187/241.
me, *pro.* 189/324, 218/1372, 225/1623.
see, *inf.* 219/1387, 225/1623.
stre, *n. obl.*
he, *pron.* 190/364.
subtilite, *n. obl.*
prolixite, *n. obl.* 204/856.
the, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 204/869.
be, 1 *pl. pres.* 224/1553.
be, 2 *s. subj.* 225/1593.
he, *pro.* 197/605, 209/1043, 210/1085, 233/1883.
me, *pro.* 205/893, 209/1056, 210/1067, 236/1994, 239/2097.
parde, *interj.* 203/840.
we, *pro.*
bounte, *n. obl.* 228/1698.
y-be, *pp.* 229/1733.
y-be, *pp.*
pite, *n. obj.* 191/412.
we, *pro.* 229/1734.
ye, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 215/1258.
pitee, *n. obj.* 189/325.
Yole, *n. pr.*
parde, *interj.* 191/404.

-echches, -echhes

techches, *n. pl.*
wrechhes, *n. pl.* 230/1777.

-eche

eche, *inf.*
speche, *n. obl.* 238/2066.
speche, *n.*
teche, *inf.* 202/782, 210/1072.

-ed

demed, 3 *s. perf.*
  semed, 3 *s. perf.* 187/264.

-ede

dede, *n. obl.*
  godelyhede, *n. obj.* 189/330.
  rede, *inf.* 191/385.
dede, *pp.*
  bede, *n. obl.* 232/1875.
  hede, *n obj.* 228/1702.
drede, *n. obl.*
  bede, *inf.* 181/32.
  dede, *inf.* 195/552.
  lede, *inf.* 234/1914.
  nede, *adv.* 200/724.
  rede, *inf.* 212/1141, 221/1455.
  stede, *n. obj.* 203/829.
Ganymede, *n. pr.*
  rede, 3 *pl. pres.* 196/590.
hede, *n. obj.*
  dede, *pp.* 228/1701.
  godelyhede, *n. obl.* 187/274.
  rede, *adj.* 184/135.
hede, *n. obl.*
  dede, *pp.* 232/1876.
lede, *n. obj.*
  rede, *adj.* 226/1647.
lede, *inf.*
  drede, *n. obl.* 234/1913.
  rede, *adj. def.* 206/941.
mede, *n. obl.*
  rede, *inf.* 218/1354.
nede, *n.*
  spede, 3 *s. subj.* 208/1012.
nede, *adv.*
  drede, *n. obl.* 200/723.
rede, *adj.*
  hede, *n. obj.* 184/136.
  lede, *n. obj.* 226/1648.
rede, *inf.*
  dede, *n. obl.* 191/386.
  drede, *n. obl.* 212/1142, 221/1456.
  mede, *n. obl.* 218/1353.
rede, 1 *s. pres.*
  brede, *n. obl.* 222/1494.
  rede, *adj. pl.* 234/1936.
  spede, *inf.* 182/78.

-ee, -e

bee, 3 *s. subj.*
  y-see, *inf.* 202/804.
Citee, *n.*
  she, *pro.* 232/1846.
Contree, *n. obl.*
  destanee, *n. obl.* 184/145,
  see, *inf.* 193/476.
  she, *pro.* 187/242.
  thee, *pro.* 198/648.
flee, *inf.*
  he, *pro.* 184/166.
  meynee, *n. obj.* 206/933.
hee, *pro.*
  see, *n. obl.* 205/903, 209/1034.
  tretee, *n. obj.* 192/453.
meynee, *n.*
  he, *pro.* 185/193.
meynee, *n. obj.*
  flee, *inf.* 206/934.
pardee, *interj.*
  me, *pro.* 196/576.
pitee, *n. obj.*
  ye, *pro.* 189/326.
see, *n. obl.*
  bee, 3 *pl. pres.* 201/752.
  hee, *pro.* 205/904, 209/1033.
  partee, *interj.* 184/134.
  see, *inf.* 201/747.
  shee, *pro.* 187/256.
  three, *adj.* 200/716, 204/845.
see, *inf.*
  contree, *n. obl.* 193/475.
  free, *adj. def.* 192/442.
  me, *pro.* 211/1119, 223/1525.
  Pompe, *n. pro.* 222/1502.
  see, *n. obl.* 201/748.
  she, *pro.* 219/1388, 225/1624.
  tree, *n. obl.* 193/484.

see, 1 *s. pres.*
tree, *n.* 211/1108.

-een, -eenȝ

been, *pp.* (Caxton).
seen, *pp.* (Caxton), 240/2161.
fleenȝ, *inf.*
seenȝ, *inf.* 239/2117.
seenȝ, *inf.*
been, 3 *pl. pres.* 234/1947, 236/1996.
fleenȝ, *inf.* 239/2118.
y-beenȝ, *pp.* 218/1338.

-ees

dees, *n. obl.*
prees, *n. obl.* 218/1359.
glees, *n. pl.*
sees, *n. pl.* 214/1210, 215/1251.
trees, *n. pl.*
Citees, *n. pl.* 205/901.
entrees, *n. pl.* 234/1945.

-eft

eft, *adv.*
left, *pp.* 237/2038.

-eightȝ

reightȝ, 3 *s. perf.*
streightȝ, *adj.* 219/1373.

-eke

eke, *adv.*
leke, *n. obj.* 228/1708.
meke, *adj. pl.* 219/1402.
seke, 3 *pl. pres.* 197/626.

-el, -ele

wel, *adv.*
dele, *n. obl.* 222/1495.
euerydel, *adv.* 205/880.
naturel, *adj.* 216/1266.
pel, *n. obl.* 217/1310.
whele, *n. obj.* 202/794.

-elde

behelde, 1 *s. perf.*
felde, *n. obj.* 193/482.
behelde, 3 *s. perf.*
Felde, *n. obl.* 195/540.
helde, 3 *pl. perf.*
smelde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1685.

-ele, -el

dele, *n. obl.*
wel, *adv.* 222/1496.
euerydele, *adv.*
stele, *n. obl.* 212/1130.
wele, *adv.* 182/66.
fele, *adj.*
wele, *n. obl.* 212/1138.
hostele, *n.*
wele, *adv.* 208/1021.
stele, *n. obl.*
euerydele, *adv.* 212/1129.
wele, *n. obj.* 199/684.
wele, *adv.*
euerydele, *adv.* 182/65.
hostele, *n.* 208/1022.
whele, *n. obj.*
wel, *adv.* 202/793.

-eles

eles, *n. pl.*
heles, *n. pl.* 240/2153.

-elle

belle, *n. obj.*
telle, *inf.* 232/1842.
dwelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 187/251, 222/1505.
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 204/843, 221/1453.
duelle, 1 *s. pres.*
telle, 1 *s. pres.* 236/2002.
duelle, 2 *pl. pres.*
welle, *n. obl.* 194/522.
helle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 192/446, 222/1509, 230/1804.
welle, *n. obl.* 226/1653.

telle, *inf.*
belle, *n. obj.* 232/1841.
dwelle, *inf.* 187/252, 222/1506.
helle, *n. obl.* 192/445, 222/1510, 230/1803.
wyndmelle, *n. obj.* 216/1280.
telle, 1 *s. pres.*
duelle, *inf.* 204/844, 221/1454.
duelle, 1 *s. pres.* 236/2001.
tuelle, *n. obl.*
welle, *adv.* 226/1650.
welle, *n. obl.*
duelle, 2 *pl. pres.* 194/521.
helle, *n. obl.* 226/1654.

-ellen

duellen, 3 *pl. pres.*
tellen *inf.* 210/1059.

-elleth, -ellith

duelleth, 3 *s. pres.*
tellith, 3 *s. pres.* 200/712.

-ellis

ellis, *adv.*
tellis, 3 *s. pres.* 192/426.

-ellith, -elleth

tellith, 3 *s. pres.*
duelleth, 3 *s. pres.* 200/711.

-elue

hem selue, *pron.*
twelue, *adj.* 214/1216, 239/2126.

-ely

hardely, *adv.*
prevely, *adv.* 190/360.

-embre

Decembre, *n. pr.*
remembre, *inf.* 182/64.

-eme

deme, *inf.*
seme, *inf.* 229/1745.

-en

determynen, 2 *pl. pres.*
diffynen, 2 *pl. pres.* 189/344.
dreden, 3 *pl. pres.*
leden, 3 *pl. pres.* 181/37.
duellen, *inf.*
tellen, *inf.* 216/1299.

-ence

aduertence,
sentence, *n. obj.* 900/710.
Apparence, *n.*
existence, *n. obl.* 187/266.
dispence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n. obj.* 187/259.
experience, *n. obl.*
sentence, *n. obl.* 204/877.
reuerence, *n. obl.*
cadence, *n. obl.* 197/623.
sentence, *n.* 220/1425.
sentence, *n.*
reuerence, *n. obl.* 220/1426.
violence, *n. obl.* 202/775.
sentence, *n. obj.*
aduertence, *n. obj.* 200/709.
diligence, *n. obj.* 211/1099.

-enche

drenche, *inf.*
wenche, *n. obj.* 186/206.

-ende

descende, *inf.*
beende, 3 *s. perf.* 195/537.
brende, *inf.* 184/163.
brende, 3 *pl. perf.* 207/954.
ende, *n. obl.*
wende, *inf.* 226/1645, 232/1868.

-ene
shene, *n.*
quene, *n. obl.* 223/1535.
sustene, *inf.*
quene, *n.* 220/1409.

-ene is, -enys
tene is, *n. v.*
Athenys, *n. pr.* 191/388.

-enges, -ynges
frenges, *n. pl.*
losynges, *n. pl.* 217/1317.
lesenges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 239/2124.

-engthe
lengthe, *n. obl.*
strengthe, *n. obl.* 235/1980.

-ent, -ente, -ynt
accident, *n. obl.*
mysgouernement, *n. obl.* 235/1975.
commaundement *n. obl.*
obedient, *adj.* 237/2022.
element, *n. obj.*
y-went, *pp.* 207/976.
entendement, *n.*
y-sent, *pp.* 207/984.
fundament, *n.*
kent, *n. pr.* 212/1131.
sent, *pp.* [611.
comaundement, *n. obj.* 197/
y-ment, *pp.* 229/1742.
stent, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 186/222, 234/1925, 237/2032.
went, *n. obl.*
went, 3 *pl. perf.* 185/181.
went, 1 *s. perf.*
entent, *n.* 236/2000.
entent, *n. obj.* 240/2132.
went, 3 *s. perf.*
hente, 3 *s. perf.* 195/543.
stent, 3 *s. perf.* 186/221, 234/1926, 237/2031.
stynt, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1683.

-ente, -ent
hente, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 195/544.

-entes
ascendentes, *n. pl.*
ententes, *n. pl.* 216/1267.

-enys, -ene is
Athenys, *n. pr.*
tene is, *n. v.* 191/387.

-epe
hepe, *n. obl.*
lepe, *inf.* 240/2150.
kepe, *n. obj.*
slepe, 3 *s. perf.* 192/438.

-er, -ere
Iupiter, *n. pr.*
botiller, *n. obj.* 197/592.
fer, *adj.* 197/610.
peler, *n. obj.*
chere, *adv.* 220/1422.

-erbe
proverbe, *n. obj.*
therbe, *n. obj.* 188/290.

-ercle
couercle, *n.*
sercle, *n.* 202/791.

-erde
ferde, 3 *s. perf.*
herde, *pp.* 234/1931.

-ere, er, -ire
appere, *inf.*
here, *inf.* 185/189.
bere, *n. obj.*
here, *pron.* 208/1003.
bere, *n. obl.*
chere, *n. obj.* 229/1743.
bere, *inf.*
stere, *inf.* 196/567.
chere, *n. obl.*
dere, *adj. voc.* 186/213.

bere, *inf.* 185/180, 199/672.
manere, *n. obl.* 188/278.
chere, *adv.*
peler, *n. obj.* 220/1421.
chere, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 228/1721.
matere, *n. obl.* 212/1126.
clere, *adj.*
pilere, *n. obl.* 222/1481.
dere, *adj. voc.*
chere, *n. obl.* 186/214.
here, *inf.* 231/1828.
manere, *n. obl.* 228/1729.
ere, *n. obl.*
there, *adv.* 237/2043, 238/2057.
fere, *n. obl.*
manere, *n. obj.* 187/249.
were, *v.* 185/173.
here, *inf.*
appere, *inf.* 185/190.
chere, *n. obl.* 185/179, 199/671.
clere, *adv.* 228/1722.
dere, *adj. voc.* 231/1827.
here, *adv.* 233/1912.
lere, *inf.* 194/511, 201/764, 236/1997, 237/2026, 240/2133.
matere, *n.* 204/861, 223/1517.
here, 3 *pl. pres.*
yere, *adv.* 182/84.
here, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 233/1911.
lere, *inf.* 233/1886.
matere, *n. obl.* 208/1013.
pilere, *n.* 220/1443.
were, *n. obl.* 207/979.
lere, *inf.*
here, *inf.* 194/512, 201/763, 236/1998, 237/2025, 240/2134.
here, 1 *s. pres.* 209/1058.
here, *adv.* 233/1885.
manere, *n. obl.*
chere, *n. obl.* 188/277.
dere, *adj. voc.* 228/1730.
matere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adv.* 212/1125.
here, *adv.* 208/1014.
pilere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adj.* 222/1482.
Omere, *n. pr.* 221/1466.
swere, *inf.*
hire, *pron.* 192/421.
there, *adv.*
ere, *n. obl.* 237/2044, 238/2058.
were, *v.* 212/1155, 215/1249.
were, *v.*
fere, *n. obl.* 185/174.
spere, *n. obl.* 209/1048.
there, *adv.* 212/1156, 215/1250.
where, *adv.* 186/234.

-eren)

beren), 3 *pl. perf.*
weren), 3 *pl. perf.* 217/1331.

-eres

eres, *n. pl.*
heres, *n. pl.* 219/1390.

-ereth̄

stereth̄, 3 *s. pres.*
vpbereth̄, 3 *s. pres.* 203/818.

-erie

Cymerie, *n. pr.*
vnmerie, *adj. def.* 182/74.

-erkes, -erkys

werkes, *n. pl.*
clerkes, *n. pl.* 222/1503.
clerkys, *n. pl.* 181/53.

-erne

discerne, *inf.*
yerne, *adv.* 205/910.
querne, *n. obl.*
werne, *inf.* 230/1797.

-erre

ferre, *adv. comp.*
sterre, *n. obj.* 197/599.

-ers

dossers, *n. pl.*
panyers, *n. pl.* 234/1939.
messangers, *n. pl.*
Pardoners, *n. pl.* 239/2127.

-ert

hert, *n. obj.*
stert, 3 *s. perf.* 230/1800.
hert, *n.*
smert, *adj. pl.* 189/316.

-erte

aperte, *adv.*
overte, *adj.* 200/718.
herte, *n. obl.*
smerte, *n. obl.* 190/374.

-erve

deserve, *inf.*
sterve, 3 *s. subj.* 183/101.

-erued, -erued

deserued, *pp.* (Caxton).
serued, *pp.* (Caxton), 223/1546, 225/1622.

-es

Achilles, *n. pr.*
les, *n. pl.* 221/1464.
reccheles, *adj.* 191/397.
causeles, *adj.*
rechcheles, *adj. def.* 199/668.
encres, *n. obl.*
natheles, *adv.* 238/2073.
goddes, *n. obj.*
ryches, *n. obl.* 220/1416.
godenes, *n. obl.*
wikkednes, *n. obl.* 231/1831.
hercules, *n. pr.*
les, 3 *s. perf.* 220/1414.
pres, *n. obl.*
Anchises, *n. pr.* 185/168.
giltles, *adj. pl.* 226/1634.

-ese

ese, *n. obl.*
lese, *n. obl.* 229/1768.
plese, *inf.* 229/1754.
plese, *inf.*
disese, *n. obl.* 182/89.
ese, *n. obl.* 229/1753.

-esse

blesse, *imper.* 3 *s.*
gentilesse, *n. obl.* 225/1611.
humblesse, *n. obj.* 198/630.
Boesse, *n. pr.*
noblesse, *n.* 207/971.
distresse, *n. obl.*
heuynesse, *n. obl.* 236/2011.
presse, *inf.* 224/1588.
sekenesse, *n. obl.* 180/25.
gesse, *inf.*
lyknesse, *n. obj.* 210/1079.
wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 231/1813.
godenesse, *n. obl.*
shrewdenesse, *n. obl.* 232/1853.
hunteresse, *n.*
tresse, *n. obl.* 186/230.
noblesse, *n. obj.*
Richesse, *n. obj.* 193/472.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
rychesse, *n. obl.* 220/1423.
richesse, *n. obj.*
godesse, *n. obl.* 219/1394.
noblesse, *n. obj.* 193/471.
shrewdenesse, *n. obj.*
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 226/1628.

-esses

charmeresses, *n. pl.*
Soceresses, *n. pl.* 215/1262.

-est

fayrest, *adj.*
lest, *v.* 188/282 (Thynne).
gest, *n. obj.*
lest, *n. obl.* 188/287.

-este, -iste

breste, *inf.*
reste, *n. obl.* 236/2017.
leste, *subj. s. impers.*
wiste, *pp.* 227/1666.

-estes

bestes, *n. pl.*
forestes, *n. pl.* 205/899.
tempestes, *n. pl.* 207/966, 235/1967.
gestes, *n. pl.*
lestes, *n. pl.* 229/1738.
nestes, *n. pl.* 222/1516.

-et

let, *inf.*
vnshet, *pp.* 235/1953.

-ete

bete, *inf.*
hete, *n. obj.* 196/569.
fete, *n. pl.*
hete, 3 *s. perf.* 225/1604.
strete, *n. obl.* 209/1049.
hete, *n.*
wete, *adj.* 206/922.
hete, *n. obl.*
bete, *pp.* 212/1150.
strete, *n.* 206/939.
lete, *n. pr.*
vnswete, *adj.* 182/72.
strete, *n.*
hete, *n. obl.* 206/940.
swete, *inf.*
ybete, *pp.* 209/1041.

-eth, -yth

to-breketh, 3 *s. pres.*
spekyth, 3 *pl. pres.* (Caxton), 202/780.

-ette

lette, 3 *s. perf.*
mette, 3 *s. perf.* 238/2069.
mette, 1 *s. perf.*
shette, 3 *s. perf.* 195/524.

-eve

eve, *n.*
leve, 1 *s. pres.* 204/875.
eve, *n. obl.*
leve, *n. obl.* 239/2105.
I-preve, *pp.*
meve, *inf.* 203/825.
preve, *n. obj.*
beleve, *inf.* 208/990.
leve, *inf.* 200/708.

-ened, -eved

a-sweued, *pp.*
heued, *n. obl.* 195/550.
meved, *pp.*
preved, *pp.* 203/814.

-euene, -evene

evene, *adj.*
swevene, *n.* 180/9.
heuene, *n. obl.*
nevene, *inf.* 215/1253.
sevene, *adj.* 208/1007.
nevene, *inf.*
heuene, *n. obl.* 215/1254.
seuene, *adj.* 220/1437.
stevene, *n. obl.* 196/561.
sevene, *adj.*
heuene, *n. obj.* 219/1375.
heuene, *n. obl.* 208/1008.
neuene, *inf.* 220/1438.

-evenes

evenes, *n. pl.*
swevenes, *n. pl.* 180/3.

-euer

euer, *adv.*
neuer, *adv.* 183/128, 190/354.

-ewe

belewe, *pp.*
shewe, *inf.* 217/1305.
fewe, *adj. pl.*
rewe, *n. obl.* 227/1692.
newe, *n. obj.*
trewe, *adj.* 188/301.

-ewed

lewed, *adj.*
shewed, *pp.* 211/1095.

-ewes

shrewes, *n. pl.*
thewes, *n. pl.* 231/1834, 232/1851.

-ey, -ay

awey, *adv.*
wele-away, *interj.* 189/318.
sey, *inf.*
valey, *n. obl.* 234/1918.
wey, *n. obl.* 200/714.
wey, *n. obj.*
welaway, *interj.* 224/1562.

-eyde, -ayde, -yede

abreyde, 1 *s. perf.*
seyde, *pp.* 183/109.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.*
abreyde, *inf.* 196/559.
brayde, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1678.
dyede, 3 *s. perf.* 190/375.
preyde, 3 *s. perf.* 185/192.

-eye

leye, *inf.*
seye, 1 *s. perf.* 199/673.
seye, *inf.* 237/2053.
parfeye, *interj.*
weye, *n.* 206/937.
seye, *inf.*
leye, *inf.* 237/2054.
y-seye, *pro.* 1 *s. perf.* 218/1367.

-eyn

certeyn, *adv.*
Citezeyn, *n.* 206/930.

-eyne

certeyne, *adv.*
seyne, *pp.* 194/501.
peyne, *n. obl.*
pleyne, *inf.* 186/231, 189/311.
seyne, *inf.*
ageyne, *adv.* 196/564.
demeyne, *inf.* 207/959.

-eynt

compleynt, *n.*
dreynt, 3 *s. perf.* 206/923.

-eynte

peynte, *inf.*
queynte, *adv.* 187/245.

-eyte, -ite

queyte, *inf.*
merite, *n. obl.* 199/669.

-eyuyd

dysceyuyd, *pp.*
resceyuyd, *pp.* 189/339.

-I, -y

I, *pro.*
boldely, *adv.* 196/581.
certenly, *adv.* 180/14.
derkly, *adv.* 181/51.
redely, *adv.* 183/130, 189/313, 212/1127, 240/2137.
stedfastly, *adv.* 181/61.

-ibille, -ible

bible, *n. obj.*
impossibille, *adj.* 217/1333.

-ice, -yce

vice, *n.*
Iustice, *n.* 231/1820.
nyce, *adj.* 188/276.

-ide, -iede, -yde

bride, *n. obl.*
  riede, *n. obl.* 214/1221.
dide, 3 *s. perf.*
  lyde, *n. pr.* 183/105.
wide, *adj. pl.*
  syde, *n. obl.* 220/1419.
wide, *adv.*
  ovide, *n. pr.* 222/1487.
  tyde, *n. obl.* 235/1951.

ie, -ye

chevalrie, *n.*
  asye, *n. pr.* 218/1339.
crie, *inf.*
  hye, *inf.* 225/1592.
  companye, *n.* 225/1607, 228/1727.
espie, *inf.*
  envye, *n.* 221/1476.
Galoxie, *n. obj.*
  ye, *n. obj.* 206/935.
philosophie, *n. obl.*
  poetrie, *n. obl.* 204/858.
poetrie, *n. obj.*
  stellifye, *inf.* 208/1002.

-iede, -ide.

riede, *n. obl.*
  bride, *n. obl.* 214/1222.

-ies, -yes

Ielousies, *n. pl.*
  nouelries, *n. pl.* 199/686.
meustralcies, *n. pl.*
  shalmyes, *n. pl.* 214/1218.
pies, *n. pl.*
  spies, *n. pl.* 200/704.
Poetries, *n. pl.*
  lyes, *n. pl.* 221/1477.

-ife, -yfe

wife, *n.*
  lyfe, *n. obj.* 185/176.
  lyfe, *n. obl.* 185/200.
wife, *n. obl.*
  lyfe, *n. obj.* 192/423, 193/457.

igh̄

igh̄, *adv.*
  sigh̄, 1 *s. perf.* 213/1161.

-ighe

highe, *adv.*
  sighe, 1 *s. perf.* 220/1429.

-ight', -yght'

hight', *n. obl.*
  lyght', *adj. pl.* 201/743.
  wight, *n. obl.* 201/739.
wight', *n. obj.*
  myght', *n. obj.* 240/2146.
  ryght', *adv.* 210/1075.
wight, *n. obl.*
  hight', *n. obl.* 201/740.
  ryght', *adv.* 238/2062.

-ighte, -yghte

hightе, 3 *pl. perf.*
  syghte, *n obj.* 223/1520.
wightе, *n.*
  lyghte, *adj.* 226/1625.

-ike, -yke

magike, *n. obl.*
  syke, *adj.* 216/1270.
rethorike, *n. obl.*
  lyke, *inf.* 204/860.

-ikke

prikke, *n.*
  thikke, *adj.* 205/908.
thikke, *adv.*
  wikke, *adj.* 218/1346.

-ile, -yle

Cybile, *n. pr.*
  yle, *n. obl.* 192/440.
Virgile, *n. pr.*
  while, *n. obl.* 222/1484.
while, *n. obl.*
  berile, *n. obl.* 216/1288.
  Ile, *n. obl.* 191/416.

-iles

biles, *n. pl.*
  skiles, *n. pl.* 204/867.

-ille
skille, *n. obj.*
wille, *v.* 200/725.

-imes, -ymes
pilgrimes, *n. plu.*
tymes, *n. pl.* 239/2121.

-inge, -ynge
thinge, *n. obj.*
knowynge, *n. obj.* 205/892.
thinge, *n. obl.*
askynge, *n. obj.* 228/1700.
thundringe, *n. obl.*
humblynge, *n. obl.* 209/1039.
wringe, *inf.*
tydynge, *n. obl.* 239/2109.

-inges, -ynges
compassinges, *n. pl.*
ioynynges, *n. pl.* 213/1187.
florisshinges, *n. pl.*
kervynges, *n. pl.* 217/1302.
leysinges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 199/875.
thinges, *n. pl.*
tydynges, *n. pl.* 236/2010.

-inke
swinke, *inf.*
thinke, 1 *s. pres.* 180/15.

-inne, -ynne
therinne, *adv.*
gynne, *n. obj.* 236/2004.

-ion), -yon)
avision), *n. obl.*
conclusion), *n. obl.* 183/103.
Cipion), *n. pr.*
Visyon), *n. obj.* 194/513.
contemplacion), *n.*
persuasion), *n.* 204/872.
demonstracion), *n. obj.*
ymagynacion), *n. obl.* 200/728.
descripsion), *n.*
region), *n. obl.* 208/988.
deuocion), *n. obl.*
Illusion), *n. obl.* 194/493.
Inuocacion), *n. obj.* 182/67.
recompensacion), *n. obl.* 199/665.
entencion), *n. obl.*
presumpcion), *n. obl.* 182/94.
nacion), *n. obl.*
savacion), *n. obl.* 186/208.
oppinion), *n. obl.*
mensyon), *n. obj.* 181/56.

-ions
Avisions, *n. pl.*
impressions, *n. pl.* 181/39.
complexions, *n. pl.*
reflexions, *n. pl.* 180/22.
dissymulacions, *n. pl.*
reparacions, *n. pl.* 199/688.
exorsisacions, *n. pl.*
fumiygacions, *n. pl.* 215/1264.
Regions, *n. pl.*
transmutacions, *n. pl.* 235/1969.

-ioun
avisioun, *n.*
reuelacioun, *n.* 180/8.
condicioun, *n. obl.*
descripcioun, *n. obl.* 233/1903.
disposicioun, *n. obl.*
duracioun, *n. obj.* 239/2114.

-iouns
condiciouns, *n. pl.*
regiouns, *n. pl.* 223/1529.

-ipe
pipe, *n.*
pipe, *inf.* 214/1220

-ips

crips, *adj.*
  thapocalips, *n. pr.* 219/1385.

-irche

chirche, *n. obl.*
  wirche, *inf.* 193/474.

-ire, -ere

a fire, *adv.*
  hire, *adv.* 232/1857.
hire, *pron.*
  swere, *inf.* 192/422.

-is, -ys

Atiteris, *n. pr.*
  Pseustis, *n. pr.* 214/1227.
causis, *n. pl.*
  is, *v.* 180/20.
Cipris, *n. pr.*
  this, *adj.* 194/517.
Columpnis, *n. pr.*
  y-wis, *adv.* 221/1470.
is, *v.*
  bookys, *n. pl.* 197/622.
  causis, *n. pl.* 180/19.
  nys, *v.* 190/349.
  this, *adj.* 196/577, 200/729, 228/1732.
  thys, *adj.* 218/1341.
  y-wis, *adv.* 216/1291.
  y-wys, *adv.* 203/836.
this, *adj.*
  amys, *adv.* 197/596.
  Cipris, *n. pr.* 194/518.
  is, *v.* 196/578, 200/730, 228/1731.
  nys, *v.* (not is), 205/913.
  wys, *adj.* 200/700.
  yis, *adv.* 200/706, 204/864.
  ys, *v.* 198/652, 210/1074, 211/1103.
  y-wis, *adv.* 224/1565, 238/2060.
  y-wys, *adv.* 198/641, 222/1514, 236/1988.
y-wis, *adv.*
  Columpnis, *n. pr.* 221/1469.
  is, *v.* 216/1292.
  this, *adj.* 224/1566, 238/2059.
  ys, *v.* 231/1837, 234/1921.
  ysidis, *n. pr.* 232/1844.

-ise, -yse

suffise, *inf.*
  deuyse, *inf.* 213/1179.

-isest

devisest, 2 *s. pres.*
  dispisest, 2 *s. pres.* 198/638.

-isse, -ysse

wisse, *inf.*
  blysse, *n. obl.* 194/492.

-iste, -este, -yste

wiste, 1 *s. perf.*
  nyste, 1 *s. perf.* 223/1543.
wiste, *pp.*
  leste, *subj. s. impers.* 227/1665.

-it, -yt, -ytte

yit, *adv.*
  wit, *n. obj.* 233/1898.
  wyt, *n. obj.* 206/950.
  wytte, *n. obj.* 189/328.

-ite, yte, -eyte

cubite, *n. obl.*
  lyte, *adj.* 218/1369.
merite, *n. obl.*
  lyte, *adj.* 236/2020.
  queyte, *inf.* 199/670.
profite, *n. obl.*
  delyte, *n. obl.* 188/309.
thwite, 3 *pl. pres.*
  white, *adj. pl.* 234/1937.
write, *inf.*
  tendyte, *inf.* 190/381.
write, 1 *s. pres.*
  lyte, *adj.* 235/1978.

-itest

enditest, 2 *s. pres.*
  writest, 2 *s. pres.* 198/633.

-ithe, -ythe

swithe, *adv.*
  blythe, *adj.* 232/1860.

-itte, -ytte

witte, *n. obl.*
  hytte, *pron.* 200/701.
  yitte, *adv.* 219/1378.
yitte, *adv.*
  witte, *n. obl.* 219/1377.
  witte, *n. obj.* 197/620.

-ive, -yve

descrive, *inf.*
  on lyve, *adv.* 213/1167.
brive, *n. obl.*
  blyve, *adv.* 223/1521.

-o, -oo

also, *adv.*
  Cupido, *n. pr.* 197/617.
  Iulo, *n. pr.* 185/177.
  mo, *adj.* 215/1246.
  therto, *adv.* 229/1755.
Cipio, *n. pr.*
  macedo, *n. pr.* 206/915.
Cupido, *n. pr.*
  also, *adv.* 197/618.
  Vulcano, *n. pr.* 184/138.
lo, *interj.*
  do, 1 *s. pres.* 209/1024.
  Plato, *n. pr.* 206/931.
  therto, *adv.* 208/998.
so, *adv.*
  do, *inf.* 187/261.
  go, *inf.* 239/2100.
  two, *adj.* 212/1144.
therfro, *adv.*
  thoo, *adv.* 205/896.
  to, *prep.* 201/735.
therto, *adv.*
  also, *adv.* 229/1756.
  lo, *interj.* 208/997.
tho, *adv.* (Caxton).
  wo (Caxton), 240/2159.
two, *adj.*
  for-goo, *pp.* 183/115.
  goo, *inf.* 239/2094.
  so, *adv.* 212/1143.
  woo, *adj.* 188/300.

-oche

aproche, *inf.*
  roche, *n. obl.* 211/1116.

-od

god, *n. obl.*
  shod, *adj.* 183/98.

-ode, -oode

abode, 3 *s. perf.*
  brode, *adj. def.* 225/1601.
hode, *n. obl.*
  wode, *adj. pl.* 231/1809.
wode, *n. obl.*
  goode, *n. obj.* 229/1748.

-ofte

ofte, *adv.*
  Vn-softe, *adj. def.* 181/36.
on lofte, *adv.*
  softe, *adv.* 228/1725.

-ogh̄

swogh̄, *n. obj.*
  y-nogh̄, *adv.* 209/1032.

-oghť, -oghte

thoghť, *n. obl.*
  noghte, *adv.* 182/91.

-oghte, -oghť

broghte, 3 *s. perf.*
  thoghte, *perf. impers.* 237/2030.
noghte, *adv.*
  thoghť, *n. obl.* 182/92

-oke

smoke, *n.*
  y-broke, *pp.* 201/770.

-oken

spoken, *pp.* (Caxton).
  token, *n. obj.* 205/911.
ybroken), *pp.*
  yspoken), *pp.* 201/766.

-olde

be holde, *inf.*
  tolde, 3 *pl. perf.* 240/2143.
  tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 219/1380.
beholde, *pp.*
  y-colde, *adj.* [I-holde] other MSS., 216/1286.
nolde, *v.*
  wolde, *v.* 230/1779.
olde, *adj. def.*
  tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 220/1434.
tolde, *pp.*
  golde, *n. obl.* 195/530.
  olde, *adj.* 208/995, 238/2064.

-olowe, -alowe

holowe, *adj. pl.*
  swalowe, *inf.* 209/1036.

-ome, -omme

come, *inf.*
  some, *pron.* 181/46.
  somme, *pron.* 180/5.
come, 1 *s. perf.*
  dome, *n. obl.* 233/1905.

-omes

bromes, *n. pl.*
  gromes, *n. pl.* 214/1225.

-omme, -ome

somme, *pron.*
  come, *inf.* 180/6.

-on, -oun, -oon, -one

anon), *adv.*
  everychon), *pron.* 226/1660, 228/1717.
  gon), *inf.* 210/1090.
  non), *adj.* 224/1560.
  Triton), *n. pr.* 225/1596.
Aragon), *n. pr.*
  clarion), *n. obj.* 215/1247.
chiron), *n. pr.*
  Orion), *n. pr.* 214/1205.
conclusyon), *n.*
  soun), *n. obl.* 204/847.
conclusion), *n. obl.*
  seson), *n. obl.* 189/341.
destruction), *n. obj.*
  Symon), *n. pr.* 184/152.
echon), *adj.*
  anoon), *adv.* 184/149.
everychon), *pron.*
  anon), *adv.* 226/1659, 228/1718.
  doon), *pp.* 230/1775.
  groon), *inf.* 189/338.
glascurion), *n. pr.*
  oon), *adj.* 214/1207.
gon), *inf.*
  anone, *adv.* (Caxton), 224/1570.
  anoon), *adv.* 207/952, 210/1089.
  ston), *n. obl.* 234/1933.
  stoon), *n. obl.* 236/1991.
mansyon), *n. obj.*
  reason), *n. obl.* 201/753.
mansion), *n.*
  soun), *n. obl.* 203/832.
multiplicacion), *n. obl.*
  soun), *n. obj.* 203/819.
platon), *n. pr.*
  oon), *adj.* 201/760.
recompensacion), *n. obl.*
  renoun), *n. obj.* 224/1558.
Region), *n. obj.*
  toun, *n. obj.* 192/432.
ston), *n. obl.*
  gon), *inf.* 234/1934.
  goon), *inf.* 224/1583.

-onde

honde, *n. obl.*
  bonde, *n. obj.* 189/321.
  fonde, 1 *s. perf.* 216/1293.
  londe, *n. obl.* 185/172.

stonde, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1878.
stonde, 3 *pl. pres.* 208/1010.
londe, *n. obl.*
honde, *n. obl.* 185/171.
sonde, *n.* 193/486.
shonde, *n. obl.*
stonde, *inf.* 182/87.
stonde, *inf.*
fonde, *inf.* 220/1427.
shonde, *n. obl.* 182/88.

-onder, -onder', -under

wonder, *n. obj.*
thonder, *n. obl.* 195/534, 197/608, 240/2164 (Caxton).
thunder, *n.* 227/1681.
wonder', *n. obj.*
yonder, *adv.* 210/1070.

-ondes

hondes, *n. pl.*
sondes, *n. pl.* 199/691.

-one, -on, -oone

anone, *adv.*
gon, *inf.* (Caxton), 224/1569.
done, *inf.*
moone, *n.* 190/362.
sone, *adv.* 183/114.
sone, *adv.*
bone, *n. obj.* 223/1537, 230/1774.
done, *inf.* 183/113.
mone, *n.* 239/2116.
mone, *n. obl.* 223/1531.

-ones, -one is

at ones, *adv.*
nones, *adv.* 238/2087.
sones, *n. pl.*
wone is, *n. v.* 182/76.

-ong

tong, *n. obl.*
y-sprong, *pp.* 238/2081.

-onge

endlonge, *adv.*
stronge, *adj.* 221/1457.
longe, *adj. pl.*
stronge, *adj. pl.* 195/541.
ronge, 3 *pl. perf.*
y-songe, *pp.* 219/1397.
tonge, *n. obl.*
songe, *pp.* 190/347, 200/722.
yonge, *adj. pl.* 215/1233.
y-ronge, *pp.* 226/1655.

-onne

begonne, *pp.*
wonne, *pp.* 199/678.
gonne, *n. obl.*
ronne, *pp.* 226/1644.
sonne, *n. obj.* (Caxton).
y wonne, *pp.* 194/505.

-oo, -o

Appolloo, *n. pr.*
loo, *interj.* 215/1231.
doo, *inf.*
thertoo, *adv.* 190/371.
thoo, *adv.* 189/319.
too, *prep.* 187/244.
euer moo, *adv.*
goo, *inf.* 238/2078.
y-goo, *pp.* 202/802.
for-goo, *pp.*
two, *adj.* 183/116.
goo, *inf.*
euer moo, *adv.* 238/2077.
Iunoo, *n. pr.* 185/198.
moo, *adj.* 235/1949.
ther froo, *adv.* 203/838.
thoo, *adv.* 186/235, 192/419, 225/1597.
two, *adj.* 239/2093.
goo, 3 *s. subj.*
soo, *adv.* 227/1673.
thoo, *adv.*
doo, *inf.* 189/320.
goo, *inf.* 186/236, 192/420, 225/1598.
therfro, *adv.* 205/895.

woo, *adj.*
two, *adj.* 188/299.

-oode, -ode

goode, *n. obj.*
wode, *n. obl.* 229/1747.
woode, *adj. pl.* 228/1713.
goode, *n. obl.*
roode, *n.* 181/57.
roode, *n. obl.* 180/2.
woode, *adj.*
bloode, *n. obj.* 185/201.
stoode, 3 *s. perf.* 222/1507.

-ooke

booke, *n. obl.*
looke, *n.* 198/658.

-oon, -on

anoon, *adv.*
agoon, *pp.* 190/365.
echon, *adj.* 184/150.
euerychoon, *pro.* 230/1772.
gon, *inf.* 207/951.
goon, *inf.* 227/1670, 238/2084.
goon, *pp.* 211/1110.
oon, *adj.* 217/1308.
stoon, *n.* 198/656, 225/1605.
stoon, *n. obj.* 202/789.
stoon, *n. obl.* 182/70.
toon, *n. pl.* (Caxton), 237/2028.
doon, *pp.*
euerychon, *pro.* 230/1776.
goon, *inf.*
anoon, *adv.* 227/1669, 238/2083.
oon, *adj.* 234/1915.
ston, *n. obl.* 224/1584.
groon, *inf.*
euerychon, *pron.* 189/337.
oon, *adj.*
anoon, *adv.* 217/1307.
for-goon, *inf.* 232/1856.
glascurion, *n. pr.* 214/1208.
goon, *inf.* 234/1916.
platon, *n. pr.* 201/759.
stoon, *n. obl.*
anoon, *adv.* 182/69.
gon, *inf.* 236/1992.

-oone, -one

gooñe, *inf.*
woone, *n. obj.* 213/1166.
moone, *n.*
done, *inf.* 190/361.

-oos

foos, *n. pl.*
loos, *n. obj.* 227/1667.

-or

Eleanor, *n. pr.*
Nabugodonosor, *n. pr.* 194/515.

-orde

lorde, *n. obj.*
worde, *n. obl.* 187/257.

-ordes

acordes, *n. pl.* (harmonies).
acordes, *n. pl.* (agreements), 199/695.

-ore

more, *adv.*
sore, *inf.* 194/499, 195/531, 205/884, 207/961.
rore, *inf.*
sore, *adv.* 225/1590.

-orne

borne, *pp.*
beforne, *prep.* 181/60.
lorne, *pp.* 189/346.
corne, *n. obl.*
horne, *n.* 214/1223.

-ors

dors, *n. pl.*
neyghbors, *n. pl.* 198/649.

-orte

comforte, *inf.*
disporte, *inf.* 196/571.

-os

Eneydos, *n. pr.*
purpos, *n. obj.* 190/377.

-oses

loses, *n. pl.*
roses, *n. pl.* 227/1687.

-ost

gost, *n. obl.*
wost, 2 *s. pres.* 207/982.

-oste

goste, *n.*
oste, *n. obl.* 185/186.

-ote

hote, 1 *s. pres.*
note, *n. obl.* 228/1720.

-othe

bothe, *adj.*
wrothe, *adj. pl.* 239/2103.
dothe, 3 *s. pres.*
sothe, *adj.* 237/2051.

-other, -other'

other, *ac. adj.*
brother', *n.* 239/2101.
brother, *n. obj.* 202/795.
brother, *n. voc.* 203/816.

-ou, -ow

thou, *pron.*
now, *adv.* (Caxton), 237/2048.

-ovche is, -ovchis

novchis, *n. pl.*
povche is, *n. v.* 218/1349.

-ought, -ought', -oughte

ought, 3 *pl. pres.* [1781.
roughte, 2 *pl. perf.* 230/
y-wrought', *pp.*
nought', *n. obj.* 228/1712.
thought', *n.* 234/1924.
thought', *n. obj.* 213/1174.

-oun), -oun, -ovne, -on

adou*n*, *adv.*
congregaciou*n*, *n. obj.* 237/2034.
clariou*n*), *n. obj.*
sou*n*), *n. obl.* 224/1574.
tou*n*, *n. obl.* 224/1580.
clariou*n*), *n. obl.*
renou*n*), *n. obj.* 231/1817
sou*n*), *n.* 228/1724.
sou*n*, *n. obj.* 215/1239, 230/1802.
contemplaciou*n*, *n. obl.*
renou*n*, *n. obl.* 228/1709.
do*un*, *adv.*
Scorpio*un*, *n. pr.* 206/948.
sou*n*), *n.* 209/1025.
sovne, *n. obl.* 201/742.
renou*n*), *n. obj.*
clariou*n*), *n. obl.* 231/1818.
recompensacio*n*), *n. obl.* 224/1557.
sou*n*), *n.*
clariou*n*), *n. obl.* 228/1723.
conclusyo*n*), *n.* 204/848.
dou*n*), *adv.* 209/1026.
reaso*un*, *n. obj.* 201/761.
Regio*un*, *n. obl.* 226/1641.
sou*n*, *n. obj.*
claryou*n*, *n. obl.* 215/1240, 230/1801.
multiplicacio*n*), *n. obl.* 203/[820.
sou*n*), *n. obl.*
clariou*n*), *n. obj.* 224/1573.
mansio*n*), *n.* 203/831.
tou*n*, *n. obj.*
Regio*n*), *n. obj.* 192/431.
tou*n*, *n. obl.*
clariou*n*), *n. obj.* 224/1579.

-ounder, -owder, -vnder

fou*n*der, *n. obj.*
powder, *n. obl.* 195/536.

wounder, *n. obj.*
vnder, *prep.* 202/505.

-oune, -ovne, -oun

adovne, *adv.*
tovne, *n. obj.* 205/890.
broune, *adj.*
dovne, *adv.* 184/140.
multiplicaciovne, *n. obl.*
sovne, *n.* 202/783.
renovne, *n. obl.*
tovne, *n. obl.* 232/1849.
sovne, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 201/741.

-ovned

compovned, *pp.*
rovned, *pp.* 209/1030.
y-rovned, *pp.* 239/2107.

-our

honour, *n.*
labour, *n. obl.* 229/1751.
labour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n. obj.* 230/1793.
sygamour, *n. obl.*
tregetour, *n. obj.* 216/1277.

-oure, -ure

boure, *n.*
toure, *n.* 213/1185.
foure, *adj.*
honoure, *inf.* 219/1384.
oure, *n.*
poure, *inf.* 213/1158.
portreytoure, *n. obl.*
figure, *n. obj.* 184/132.

-oured

devoured, *pp.*
loured, *pp.* 191/409.

-oures

oures, *n. pl.*
sisoures, *n. pl.* 199/690.

-ours

Iugelours, *n. pl.*
tregetours, *n. pl.* 215/1260.

-ouse

curiouse, *inf.*
melancolyouse, *adj.* 181/30.
house, *n. obl.*
mouse, *n. obl.* 202/785.

-out

about, *prep.*
shout, *inf.* 231/1808.

-oute

a-boute, *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 203/812, 236/2005.
route, *n. obl.* 231/1823, 239/2119.
with oute, *adv.* 214/1195.
aboute, *prep.* (Caxton).
wythoute, *adv.* (Caxton), 237/2036.
doute, *n. obl.*
a-boute, *prep.* 203/811, 236/2006.
route, *inf.* 209/1038.
ther aboute, *adv.* 197/597.
loute, *inf.*
route, *n. obj.* 228/1703.

-outhe

mouthe, *n. obl.*
kouthe, *adj.* 201/757.
southe, *n. obl.* 227/1680, 238/2075.
routhe, *n.*
vntrouth, *n. obj.* 191/395.
vntrouthe, *n. obl.* 191/384.
routhe, *n. obj.*
trouthe, *n. obl.* 189/331, 197/613.
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 189/332, 197/614.
slouthe, *n. obl.* 229/1764.

-ove

a bove, *adv.*
love, *n. obl.* 229/1757.

-ow, -owe

blow, *inf.*
  ouerthrowe, *inf.* 226/1640.
how, *adv.*
  now, *adv.* 230/1792.
  yow, *pron.* 195/547.
know, *inf.*
  low, *adv.* 212/1121.
now, *adv.*
  how, *adv.* 230/1791.
  thow, *pron.* 202/788.
  yow, *pron.* 225/1618.
yow, *pron.*
  how, *adv.* 195/548.
  now, *adv.* 225/1617.

-owde

crowde, *inf.*
  lowde, *adv.* 239/2096.

-owder, -ounder

powder, *n. obl.*
  founder, *n. obj.* 195/535.

-owe, -ow

blowe, *inf.*
  y-knowe, *pp.* 230/1770.
I-knowe, *inf.*
  trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 217/1335.
knowe, *inf.*
  Rowe, *n. obj.* 192/448.
  rowe, *n. obl.* 221/1451.
  y-blowe, *pp.* 212/1139.
knowe, *pp.*
  rowe, *n. obl.* 231/1835.
  y-blowe, *pp.* 227/1664.
nowe, *adv.*
  howe, *adv.* 233/1901.
  prowe, *n. obl.* 196/579.
  yowe, *pron.* 211/1102, 220/1418, 231/1822.
ouerthrowe, *inf.*
  blow, *inf.* 226/1639.
rowe, *n. obl.*
  knowe, *inf.* 221/1452.
  knowe, *pp.* 231/1836.
y-blowe, *pp.*
  knowe, *inf.* 212/1140.
  knowe, *pp.* 227/1663.

-owes

clowes, *n. pl.*
  Iowes, *n. pl.* 230/1786.
snowes, *n. pl.*
  wyndowes, *n. pl.* 213/1191.

-owne

crowne, *n. obl.*
  sowne, *inf.* 231/1826.

-oye

Ioye, *n. obl.*
  troye, *n. pr.* 184/155, 221/1472.

-oyse

noyse, *n.*
  oyse, *n. pr.* 234/1928.

-under, -onder, -ounder

thunder, *n.*
  wonder, *n. obj.* 227/1682.
vnder, *prep.*
  wounder, *n. obj.* 202/806.

-une

comune, *n. obl.*
  fortune, *n. pr.* 223/1547.

-ure

armure, *n.*
  vesture, *n. obj.* 217/1325.
aventure, *n. obj.*
  cure, *n. obj.* 193/464.
auenture, *n. obl.*
  cure, *n. obl.* 216/1298.
  endure, *inf.* 235/1981.
dure, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
  perauenture, *adv.* 188/304.
figure, *n. obj.*
  portreytoure, *n. obl.* 184/131.

nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 237/2040.
creature, *n. obj.* 193/489, 218/1365.

-ures

auentures, *n. pl.*
creatures, *n. pl.* 226/1632.
figures, *n. pl.* 181/48.
figures, *n. pl.*
auentures, *n. pl.* 181/47.
portreytures, *n. pl.* 183/125.

-urne

Saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 221/1450.

-us

ballenus, *n. pr.*
Magus, *n. pr.* 216/1274.
Deiphebus, *n. pr.*
Palinurus, *n. pr.* 192/443.
Didalus, *n. pr.*
ykarus, *n. pr.* 206/920.
Eolus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 232/1862.
lollius, *n. pr.*
Tytus, *n. pr.* 221/1467.
Magus, *n. pr.*
ballenus, *n. pr.* 216/1273.
Messenius, *n. pr.*
virgilius, *n. pr.* 215/1244.
Palinurus, *n. pr.*
Deiphebus, *n. pr.* 192/444.
Pirrus, *n. pr.*
Venus, *n. pr.* 184/162.
Theseus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 191/406.
thus, *adv.*
vs, *pro.* 193/470.
Tytus, *n. pr.*
lollius, *n. pr.* 221/1468.
Venus, *n. pr.*
Pirrus, *n. pr.* 184/161.
vs, *pro.* 193/466.
virgilius, *n. pr.*
Messenius, *n. pr.* 215/1243.
vs, *pro.*
Eolus, *n. pr.* 232/1861.
Theseus, *n. pr.* 191/405.
thus, *adv.* 193/469.
Venus, *n. pr.* 193/465.
ykarus, *n. pr.*
Didalus, *n. pr.* 206/919.

-y, -I

boldely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 196/582.
by, *adv.*
craftely, *adv.* 214/1203.
dedaly, *n. pr.* 234/1920.
sturmely, *adv.* 222/1498.
y, *pro.* 236/1989.
casuelly, *adv.*
why, *adv.* 199/680.
certenly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 180/13.
craftely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 214/1204.
cruelly, *adv.*
ryghte fully, *adv.* 227/1662.
debonairly, *adv.*
outtirly, *adv.* 236/2014.
dedaly, *n. pr.*
by, *adv.* 234/1919.
derkly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 181/52.
ententyfly, *adv.*
trewly, *adv.* 197/615.
esely, *adv.*
sikerly, *adv.* 234/1930.
falsly, *adv.*
wikkidly, *adv.* 191/390.
feythfully, *adv.*
symply, *adv.* 204/854.
outtirly, *adv.*
debonairly, *adv.* 236/2013.
prevely, *adv.*
oppenly, *adv.* 237/2046.
redely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 183/129, 189/314, 212/1128, 240/2138.
y, *pro.* 219/1391.

ryghte fully, *adv.*
cruelly, *adv.* 227/1661.
stedfastly, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 181/62.
sturmely, *adv.*
by, *adv.* 222/1497.
trewly, *adv.*
ententyfly, *adv.* 197/616.
outterly, *adv.* 223/1541.
y, *pro.* 217/1320.
vnkyndely, *adv.*
vtterly, *adv.* 188/296.
why, *adv.*
casuelly, *adv.* 199/679.
y, *pro.* 208/999.
y, *pro.*
by, *adv.* 236/1990.
eternally, *adv.* 219/1403.
graunt mercy, *interj.* 232/1874.
redely, *adv.* 219/1392.
trewly, *adv.* 217/1319.
truly, *adv.* 209/1045.
why, *adv.* 208/1000.

-yalle, -aylle

avyalle, *inf.*
trauaylle, *n.* 229/1750.

-yce, -ice

nyce, *adj.*
vice, *n.* 188/275.

-yche

ryche, *adv.*
y-lyche, *adj.* 217/1328.

-yde, -ide

dyde, 3 *s. perf.*
Ouyde, *n. pr.* 190/379.
lyde, *n. pr.*
dide, 3 *s. perf.* 183/106.
syde, *n. obl.*
wide, *adj. pl.* 220/1420.
tyde, *n. obl.*
wide, *adv.* 235/1952.

-ye, -ie

Armonye, *n. obl.*
melodye, *n. obj.* 219/1395.
asye, *n. pr.*
cheualrie, *n.* 218/1340.
companye, *n.*
aspye, *inf.* 227/1689.
crie, *inf.* 225/1608, 228/1728.
hye, *inf.* 226/1658.
lye, *n. obj.* 223/1552.
trayterye, *n. obj.* 231/1812.
crye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n. obj.* 208/992.
hye, *adj.* 208/1020.
dye, *inf.*
stellefye, *inf.* 196/586.
Elye, *n. pr.*
sygnifye, *inf.* 196/587.
envye, *n.*
espie, *inf.* 221/1475.
envye, *n. obl.*
vilanye, *n. obl.* 182/96.
espye, *inf.*
fantasye, *n.* 197/593.
gye, *inf.* 206/943.
folye, *n. obl.*
Ielousye, *n. obl.* 235/1971.
gye, *imper.* 2 *s.*
maistrye, *n. obl.* 211/1094.
hye, *n. obl.*
navye, *n. obj.* 186/216.
hye, *adj.*
crye, *inf.* 208/1019.
glorifye, *inf.* 212/1134.
hye, *inf.*
companye, *n.* 226/1657.
crie, *inf.* 225/1591.
hye, *adv.*
Iurye, *n. pr.* 220/1436.
Philosophye, *n. obl.* 207/974.
skye, *n. obj.* 225/1600.
ye, *n. obl.* 194/498, 205/906, 222/1492.
lybye, *n. pr.*
lye, *inf.* 193/487.

stellefye, *inf.*
dye, *inf.* 196/585.
poetrie, *n. obj.* 208/1001.
ye, *n. obj.*
Galoxie, *n. obj.* 206/936.
ye, *n. obl.*
hye, *adv.* 194/497, 205/905, 222/1491.
lye, 188/292.

-yede, -eyde

dyede, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 190/376.

-yes, -ies

lyes, *n. pl.*
lyes, *n. pl.* 240/2129.
Poetries, *n. pl.* 221/1478.
masonryes, *n. pl.*
ymageryes, *n. pl.* 217/1304 (Caxton).
shalmyes, *n. pl.*
menstralcies, *n. pl.* 214/1217.

-yfe, -ife

lyfe, *n. obj.*
wife, *n.* 185/175.
wife, *n. obl.* 192/424, 193/458.
lyfe, *n. obl.*
stryfe, *n. obl.* 235/1964.
wife, *n.* 185/199.

-yges, -ynges

gyges, *n. pl.*
twynges, *n. pl.* (twygges), 234/1941.

-yght', ight'

Aryght', *adv.*
myght', *n. obl.* 182/80, 237/2023.
wyght', *n.* 231/1830.
bryght', *adj. pl.*
syght', *n. obj.* 208/1016.
bryght, *adv.* (Caxton).
lyght, *inf.* 194/508.
syght, *n. obj.* 194/504.
lyght', *adj. pl.*
hight', *n. obl.* 201/744.
myght', *n. obj.*
a-nyght', *n. obl.* 181/42.
aryght', *adv.* 181/50, 195/527.
wight', *n. obj.* 240/2145.
myght', *n. obl.*
aryght', *adv.* 182/79, 237/2024.
bryght', *adj. voc.* 227/1693.
lyght', *n. obl.* 211/1091.
ryght', *adv.*
wight', *n. obj.* 210/1076.
wight', *n. obl.* 238/2061.

-yghte, -ighte

lyghte, *adj.*
wighte, *n.* 226/1626.
syghte, *n. obj.*
highte, 3 *pl. perf.* 223/1519.
lyghte, *inf.* 193/467.

-yghtis

knyghtis, *n. pl.*
ryghtis, *n. pl.* 193/456.

-yke, -ike

lyke, *inf.*
rethorike, *n. obl.* 204/859.
syke, *adj.*
magike, *n. obl.* 216/1269.

-yle, -ile

Beryle, *n. obl.*
Gyle, *n. pr.* 213/1183.
yle, *n. obl.*
Cybile, *n. pr.* 192/439.

-yme

ryme, *inf.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 194/519, 215/1256.

-ymes, -imes

tymes, *n. pl.*
pilgrimes, *n. pl.* 239/2122.

yn
chyn, *n. obl.*
skyn, *n. obj.* 215/1229.

-ynde
blynde, *adj.*
wynde, *n. obl.* 224/1571.
fynde, *inf.*
behynde, *adv.* 186/238.
kynde, *n. obl.* 188/280 (Thynne).
vnkynde, *adj.* 188/283 (Thynne).
kynde, *n. obj.*
behynde, *prep.* 214/1214.
mynde, *n. obl.* 196/583.
kynde, *n. obl.*
fynde, *inf.* 188/280 (Thynne).
fynde, 1 *s. pres.* 201/750.
fynde, 3 *pl. pr.* 181/44.
mynde, *n. obl.* 203/823.
mynde, *n. obl.*
kynde, *n. obl.* 203/824.
kynde, *n. obj.* 196/584.

-yndes
kyndes, *n. plu.*
wyndes, *n. pl.* 186/203, 207/967.

-yne
famyne, *n. obl.*
ruyne, *n. obl.* 235/1974.
fyne, *adj.*
delphyne, *n. pr.* 208/1006.
saturnyne, *adj.* 220/1432.
pyne, *n. obl.*
Labyne, *n. pr.* 184/148.
Proserpyne, *n. pr.* 222/1511.

-yng, -ynge
murmuryng, *n.*
fleynge, *n. obl.* 223/1823.

ynge, -yng, inge
askynge, *n. obj.*
thinge, *n. obl.* 221/1699.
enclynynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n.* 200/733.
fleynge, *n. obl.*
murmuryng, *n.* 223/1524.
forswerynge, *n. obl.*
lesynge, *n. obl.* 184/154.
goynge, *imp. p.*
sterynge, *n. obj.* 202/800.
humblynge, *n. obl.*
thundringe, *n. obl.* 209/1040.
knowynge, *n. obj.*
thinge, *n. obj.* 205/891.
kynge, *n. obl.*
thynge, *n.* 210/1083.
rynge, *n.*
thynge, *n. pl.* 229/1739.
thynge, *n.*
enclynynge, *n. obl.* 200/734.
kynge, *n. obl.* 210/1084.
tydynge, *n. obl.*
wringe, *inf.* 239/2110.

-ynges, -enges, -inges, -yges
bildynges, *n. pl.*
wynnynges, *n. pl.* 235/1965.
blodeshedynge*s*, *n. pl.*
clarionynge*s*, *n. pl.* 215/1242.
chirkynges, *n. pl.*
werkynges, *n. pl.* (Caxton), 234/1944.
furtherynges, *n. pl.*
preysynges, *n. pl.* 198/635.
ioynynges, *n. pl.*
compassinges, *n. pl.* 213/1188.
kervynges, *n. pl.*
florisshinges, *n. pl.* 217/1301.
kynges, *n. pl.*
sterlynges, *n. pl.* 217/1315.
losynges, *n. pl.*
frenges, *n. pl.* 217/1318.
sprynges, *n. pl.*
thynges, *n. pl.* 215/1236.
tydynges, *n. pl.* 235/1983.

thynges, *n. pl.*
rekenynges, *n. pl.* 198/653.
sprynges, *n. pl.* 215/1235.
tydynges, *n. pl.* 198/644, 233/1894.
twynges, *n. pl.* (twygges)
gyges, *n. pl.* 234/1942.
tydynges, *n. pl.*
brynges, 2 *s. pres.* 233/1908.
dudynges, *n. pl.* 209/1028.
lesenges, *n. pl.* 239/2123.
leysinges, *n. pl.* 199/676.
sprynges, *n. pl.* 235/1984.
thinges, *n. pl.* 236/2009.
thynges, *n. pl.* 198/643, 233/1893.
ursprynges, *n. pl.* 235/1958.

-ynke

be-thynke, *inf.*
swynke, *inf.* 213/1175.
drynke, *inf.*
thynke, 1 *s. pres.* 233/1879.

-ynne, -inne

gynne, *n. obj.*
therinne, *adv.* 236/2003.

-ynt, -ent

stynt, 3 *s. perf.*
went, 3 *s. perf.* 227/1684.

-yon, -ion

conclusyon), *n.*
persuasion), *n.* 204/872.
mensyon), *n. obj.*
oppinion), *n. obl.* 181/55.
Visyon), *n. obj.*
Cipion), *n. pr.* 194/514.

-ys, -is

amys, *adv.*
blys, *n. obl.* 236/2015.
this, *adj.* 197/595.
ys, *v.* 187/270, 238/2080.
bookys, *n. pl.*
is, *v.* 197/621.
devys, *n. obl.*
paradys, *n. obj.* 206/918.
nys, *v.*
is, *v.* 190/350.
this, *adj.* 205/914.
ys, *v.* 210/1064.
thys, *adj.*
is, *v.* 218/1342.
wys, *adj.*
this, *adj.* 200/699.
ys, *v.*
amys, *adv.* 187/269, 238/2079.
nys, *v.* 210/1063.
this, *adj.* 198/651, 210/1073, 211/1104.
y-wys, *adv.* 203/809, 203/827, 205/882, 221/1445, 231/1838, 234/1922.
y-wys, *adv.*
is, *v.* 203/835.
this, *adj.* 198/642, 222/1513, 236/1987.
ys, *v.* 203/810, 203/828, 205/881, 221/1446.

-yse, -ise

agryse, *inf.*
aryse, *inf.* 186/209.
deuyse, *inf.*
suffise, *inf.* 213/1180.
wyse, *n. obj.* 211/1114.
wyse, *n. obl.* 202/771, 210/1061.
wyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 202/772, 210/1062, 211/1113.
venyse, *n. pr.* 218/1348.

-ysse, -isse

blysse, *n. obl.*
wisse, *inf.* 194/491.
kysse, *inf.*
lysse (Caxton), *inf.* 186/220.

-yste, -iste

myste, *n. obl.*
  wyste, *pp.* 190/351.
nyste, 1 *s. perf.*
  wiste, 1 *s. perf.* 223/1544.

-yt, -it

hyt, *pro.*
  quyt, *pp.* 225/1614.
wyt, *n. obj.*
  yit, *adv.* 206/949.

-yte, -ite

delyte, *n. obl.*
  profite, *n. obl.* 188/310.
endyte, *inf.*
  wryte, *inf.* 241/2165.
lyte, *adj.*
  cubite, *n. obl.* 218/1370.
  heremyte, *n.* 198/659.
  merite, *n. obl.* 236/2019.
  write, 1 *s. pres.* 235/1977.
lyte, *adv.*
  smyte, 3 *pl. pres.* 202/777.
tendyte, *inf.*
  write, *inf.* 190/382.

-yth, -eth

spekyth, 3 *pl. pres.*
  to-breketh, 3 *s. pres.* 202/779 (Caxton).

-ythe, -ithe

blythe, *adj.*
  swithe, *adv.* 232/1859

-ytte, -itte, -it

hytte, *pro.*
  witte, *n. obl.* 200/702.
wytte, *n. obj.*
  yit, *adv.* 189/327.

-yve, -ive

blyve, *adv.*
  descryve, *inf.* 211/1105.
  hive, *n. obl.* 223/1522.
discryve, *inf.*
  a lyve, *adv.* 237/2055.
  blyve, *adv.* 211/1106.
  thryve, *inf.* 217/1329.
on lyve, *adv.*
  descrive, *inf.* 213/1168.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

CAMBR. MS. G. g. 427 (WITH FAIRFAX VARIATIONS).

INDEX OF RYMES.

-aas, p. 125
-able, p. 125
-ace, p. 125
-adde, -edde, p. 126
-ade, p. 126
-aft, -eft, p. 126
-age, p. 126
-aid, -ayed, p. 126
-ak, p. 126
-ake, p. 127
-al (= alle F), p. 127
-alk, p. 128
-alle, p. 128
-als, p. 128
-ame, p. 128
-an, -ane, -anne, p. 129
-ande, p. 129
-ane, -an, p. 129
-anne, -an, p. 129
-ante, p. 129
-apid, p. 129
-ar, p. 129
-are, p. 129
-arge, p. 129
-arte, p. 130
-as (= -aas, -ace F), p. 130
-asse, p. 130
-ast, p. 131
-aste, p. 131
-at, p. 131
-aue, -ave, -awe, p. 131
-aught, ought, p. 131
-aunce, ance, auncys, p. 131
-auncis, p. 132
-auncys, -aunce, p. 132
-awe, -aue, p. 132
-ay, -ey, p. 132
-ayd, -eyd, (= -ayde F), p. 133
-ayde, -eyde, p. 133
-ayed, -aid (= -ayde, -ayede F), p. 133
-ayede, p. 133
-ayen, p. 133
-ayes, -ayis, p. 133
-ayl, p. 133
-ayle (= -aylle F), p. 133
-aylyth, -ealyth, p. 133
-ayn, -eyn (= -ayne F), p. 133
-ayr, -eyr (= -aire, -eyre F), p. 133
-ayre, -oyre, p. 134
-e, -ee, p. 134
-ealeth, -ayleth, p. 138
-ece, -esse, p. 138
-eche, p. 138
-ed, -id, p. 138
-edde, -adde, p. 138
-ede, -eede (= -ethe F), -edere, p. 139 [p. 138
-ee, -e, p. 139
-eede, -ede, p. 139
-eel, p. 139
-een, -ien, -en, p. 139
-eene, -ene, p. 139
-eere, -ere, -ire, p. 140
-eerid, -iered, p. 140
-ees, -es, p. 140
-ef, p. 140
-eft, -aft, p. 140
-ek, p. 140
-eke, p. 140
-ekyr, p. 141
-el, p. 141
-ele, p. 141
-elle, p. 141
-ely, -yly, p. 141
-eme, -ymme, p. 141
-ement, p. 141
-en, -een, -eyn, p. 141
-ence, -ense, p. 141
-ende, -ynde, p. 142
-ene, -eene, -ien, p. 142
-ense, -ence, p. 142
-ent, p. 143
-ente, -eynte, -entyn, -ynte, p. 143
-entid, p. 143
-entis, -entys, p. 143
-entyn, -ente, p. 144
-ep, p. 144
-epe, p. 144
-er, -ir, -our, -yr, p. 144
-erde, p. 144
-ere, -eere, -yre, -eyre, -ire, p. 144
-erid, -yrid, p. 146
-erte, -yrte, p. 146
-erthe p. 146
-erue, -erve, p. 146
-eruyd, p. 146
-eryed, p. 146
-erys, p. 146
-es, p. 146
-ese, p. 147
-esse, -ece, p. 147
-est, -ist, p. 148
-este, -iste, -oste, p. 148
-esye, p. 149
-ete, p. 149
-eth, p. 150
-ette, p. 150
-etyn, -ityn, p. 150
-eue, p. 151
-eued, p. 151
-euene, p. 151
-evid, -euyd, p. 151
-eus, p. 151
-euyd, -evid, p. 151
-euyn, -yuyn, p. 151
-euys, p. 151
-ewe, -ue, p. 151
-ey, -ay, p. 152
-eyd, -ayd, p. 152
-eyde, -ayde, -eyede, p. 152
-eye, -ye, p. 152
-eyede, -eyde, p. 153
-eyest, -eyst, p. 153
-eyghte, -yghte, p. 153
-eyn, -ayn, p. 153
-eyne, -yne, p. 153
-eynte, -ente, p. 154
-eynyd, p. 154
-eyr, -ayr, p. 154
-eyre, -ere, p. 154
-eysid, p. 154
-eyst, -eyest, p. 154
-eyue, p. 154
-I, -y, p. 154
-ible, -yble, p. 154
-ice, -yse, p. 154
-iche, -yche, p. 154
-id, -ed, p. 154
-ide, -yde, -iede, p. 154
-ie, -ye, p. 154
-iede, -ide, -yde, p. 155
-ief, p. 155
-ien, -yen, -een, -ene, p. 155
-iere, -yere, p. 155
-iered, -eerid, p. 155
-if, -yf, p. 155
-ifte, -yfte, p. 155
-ight, -yght, p. 155
-ighte, -yghte, p. 155
-ilde, -ylid, p. 155
-ile, -yle, p. 155
-ille, -ylle, p. 156
-ily, -yly, p. 156
-In, -yn, p. 156
-ing, -yng, p. 156
-inge, -ynge, p. 156
-ingis, -yngis, p. 156

-Inne, -ynne, p. 156
-ion, p. 156
-ioun, -youn, p. 156
-iouns, -youns, p. 157
-ippe, -yppe, p. 157
-ir, -or, p. 157
-ire, -ere, -eere, p. 157
-is, -ys, p. 157
-ise, -yse, p. 157
-ist, -est, p. 157
-iste, -yste, -este, p. 157
-it, -yt, p. 157
-ite, -yte, p. 158
-ith, -yth, p. 158
-ithe, -ythe, p. 158
-ityn, -etyn, p. 158
-ius, p. 158
-ive, -yve, p. 158
-o, -ou, p. 158
-od, -ood, p. 160
-ofre, -ophre, p. 160
-ofte, p. 160
-oght, -ought, p. 161
-ok, p. 161
-oke, p. 161
-okis, -okys, p. 161
-old, p. 161
-olde, -uldc, p. 161
-ole, p. 161
-om, p. 161
-ome, p. 161
-on, -oon, -oun, p. 161
-ond, p. 163
-onde, p. 163
-one, p. 163
-ones, p. 164
-ong, p 164
-onge, -unge, p. 164
-onne, -unne, p. 164
-onys, p. 164
-ood, -od, p. 164
-oon, -on, p. 164
-oos, -os, p. 164
-ophre, -ofre, p. 164
-ord, p. 164
-orde, p. 165
-ordith, -orde, p. 165
-ore, p. 165
-oren, -orn, p. 165
-orn, p. 165
-orne, p. 166
-orte, p. 166
-orwe, p. 166
-ory, p. 166
-orye, p. 166
-oryis, p. 166
-os, -oos, p. 166
-ose, p. 166
-ost, p. 166
-oste, -este, p. 166
-ot, p. 166
-ote, p. 166
-oth, p. 166
-othir, -othyr, p. 167
-ou, -o, p. 167
-oue, p. 167
-ought, -oght, -ouȝt, -aught, -owt, p. 167
-oughte, outhe, -ouȝte, p. 167
-ouȝten, -oughten, p. 168
-oun -on, p. 168
-oute, -outyn, p. 168
-outhe, -oughte, p. 168
-outyn, -oute, p. 168
-ow, p. 168
-owe, p. 168
-owt, -ought, p. 169
-ox, p. 169
-oye, p. 169
-oynt, p. 169
-oyre, -ayre, p. 169
-ue, -ewe, p. 169
-ulde, -olde, p. 169
-unge, -onge, p. 169
-unne, -onne, p. 169
-ure, p. 169
-ures, -urys, p. 169
-uris, -urys, p. 170
-urne, p. 170
-urys, -ures, -uris, p. 170
-us, p. 170
-use, p. 170
-used, -usid, p. 170
-uys, p. 170
-y, I, p. 170
-yan, p. 171
-yble, -ible, p. 171
-yce, p. 171
-yche, -iche, p. 171
-yde, -ide, -iede, p. 171
-ye, -ie, p. 171
-yen, -ien, p. 173
-yer, -yr, p. 173
-yere, -iere, p. 173
-yf, -if, p. 173
-yfe, p. 173 (F)
-yfte, -ifte, p. 173
-yght, -ight, -yȝt, p. 173
-yghte, -eyghte, -ighte, -yte, p. 174
-ygne, p. 175
-yhte, p. 175
-ykyth, p. 175
-yle, -ile, p. 175
-ylid, -ilde, p. 175
-ylle, -ille, p. 175
-yly, -ely, p. 175
-yme, p. 176
-ymme, -eme, p. 176
-yn, p. 176
-ynde, -ende, p. 176
-yne, -eyne, p. 176
-yng, -ing, p. 176
-ynge, p. 177
-yngis, -ingis, -yngys, [p. 178
-ynk, p. 178
-ynke, p. 178
-ynne, -Inne, p. 178
-ynnyd, -ynyd, p. 178
-ynte, -ente, p. 178
-ynyd, -ynnyd, p. 178
-youn, -ioun, p. 178
-youns, -iouns, p. 178
-yppe, -ippe, p. 178
-yr, -er, -yer, p. 178
-yre, -ere, p. 179
-yred, p. 179
-yrid, -erid, p. 179
-yrte, -erte, p. 179
-ys, -is, p. 179
-yse, -ice, p. 179
-yste, -iste, p. 179
-yt, -it, p. 179
-yte, -ite, -yghte, p. 180
-yth, -ith, p. 180
-ythe, -ithe, -yue, p. 180
-ytith, -ytyth, p. 180
-yue, -ythe, p. 180
-yuyn, -euyn, p. 180
-yuys, -yues, p. 180
Ryme-Index to Ballad, p. 181

-aas (F. see as)

Cleopatraas, *n. pr.*
  Cas, *n. obl.* 284/600.

-able

able, *adj.*
  delytable, *adj.* 264/321 (F).
  honourable, *adj. pl.* 264/247.
fable, *n.*
  stable, *adj.* 288/703.
mercyable, *adj.*
  stable, *adj.* 268/322.
  tretable, *adj.* 272/397.
stable, *adj.*
  fable, *n.* 288/702.
  mercyable, *adj.* 268/323.
tretable, *adj.*
  merciable, *adj.* 272/396.

-ace

cace (= caas F), *n. obl.*
  trespace (= trespas F), *n. obj.* 272/394.
embrace, *inf.*
  face, *n. obl.* 404/2706.
face, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 392/2505.

grace, *n.*
  place, *n. obl.* 402/2664.
grace, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 286/662, 366/2038, 368/2062.
  space, *n. obl.* 274/440.
grace, *n. obl.*
  place, *n. obl.* 306/1015, 348/1730.
  trace, *n. pr.* 274/422.
pace, *inf.*
  place, *n. obj.* 358/1915.
  place, *n. obl.* 292/747.
place, *n. obl.*
  face, *n. obj.* 392/2504.
  grace, *n.* 402/2665.
  grace, *n. obj.* 286/663, 366/2039, 368/2063.
  grace, *n. obl.* 306/1014, 348/1731.
  pace, *inf.* 292/746.
  space, *n. obj.* 364/1999.
  space, *n. obl.* 262/233.
space, *n. obj.*
  place, *n. obl.* 364/1998.
space, *n. obl.*
  grace, *n. obj.* 274/441.
  place, *n. obl.* 262/232.
trace, *n. pr.*
  grace, *n. obl.* 274/423.
trespace (= trespas F), *n. obj.*
  cace (= caas F), *n. obl.* 272/395.

-adde, -edde

badde, *adj.*
  ledde, 3 *pl. perf.* 266/276.
dradde, 3 *s. perf.*
  spadde, 1 *s. perf.* 250/96.

-ade

balade, *n. obl.* (F).
  made, 2 *s. perf.* 280/538 (F).
glade, *adj. pl.*
  made, 3 *s. perf.* 308/1039.

-aft, -eft

be-raft (= rafte F), *pp.*
  craft (= crafte F), *n. obj.* 398/2591.
laft, *pp.*
  eft, *adv.* 248/66.

-age

age, *n. obl.*
  maryage, *n.* 290/729.
corage, *n. obl.*
  viage, *n. obj.* 332/1450.
damage, *n.*
  rage, *n. obl.* 284/599.
erytage, *n. obj.*
  vassellage, *n.* 344/1667.
herytage, *n. obj.*
  page, *n.* 366/2037.
lynage, *n.*
  maryage, *n. obj.* 398/2603.
maryage, *n.*
  age, *n. obl.* 290/728.
maryage, *n. obj.*
  lynage, *n.* 398/2602.
maryage, *n. obl.*
  vsage, *n.* 398/2617.
page, *n.*
  herytage, *n. obj.* 366/2036.
pilgrymage, *n. obl.*
  rage, *n. obl.* 384/2374.
rage, *n. obl.*
  damage, *n.* 284/598.
  pilgrymage, *n. obl.* 384/2375.
vassellage, *n.*
  erytage, *n. obj.* 344/1666.
viage, *n. obj.*
  corage, *n. obl.* 332/1451.
vsage, *n.*
  maryage, *n. obl.* 398/2616.

-aid, -ayed

said (= sayede F), *pp.*
  a-payed (= apayede F), *pp.* 248/68.

-ak

lak, *n. obj.*
  pak, *n.* 266/299.

-ake

ake, *inf.*
take, *inf.* 290/704.
a-take, *pp.*
a-wake, *inf.* 374/2183.
a-wake, *inf.*
a-take, *pp.* 374/2182.
make, *inf.* 282/545.
sake, *n. obl.* 324/1337.
awake, *subj.* 3 *s.*
make, *subj.* 2 *s.* 352/1790.
I-bake, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 290/709.
I-take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 314/1143.
to-shake, 3 *s. pres.* 350/1765.
make, *n. pl.*
sake, *n. obl.* 252/130.
make, *inf.*
a-wake, *inf.* 282/544.
I-bake, *pp.* 290/710.
I-take, *pp.* 314/1142.
sake, *n. obl.* 250/100, 322/1272.
slake, *inf.* 284/619.
take, *inf.* 314/1135, 302/928, 324/1304, 332/1449, 360/1934, 364/2024.
take, *pp.* 372/2137.
take, 3 *s. pres.* 268/343.
vndyr-take, *pp.* 248/71.
make, *subj.* 1 *s.* (F).
sake, *n. obl.* 254/187 (F).
make, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
awake, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 352/1791.
sake, *n. obl.*
a-wake, *inf.* 324/1336.
make, *n. pl.* 252/129.
make, *inf.* 250/99, 322/1273.
make, *subj.* 1 *s.* 254/188 (F).
take, *inf.* 324/1319.
slake, *inf.*
make, *inf.* 284/618.
take, *inf.*
ake, *inf.* 290/705.
make, *inf.* 302/929, 314/1134, 324/1305, 332/1448, 360/1935, 364/2025.
sake, *n. obl.* 324/1318.
take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 372/2136.
to-shake, *pp.* 304/962.
take, 3 *s. pres.*
make, *inf.* 268/342.
to-shake, *pp.*
take, *pp.* 304/963.
to-shake, 3 *s. pres.*
I-take, *pp.* 350/1764.
vndyr-take, *pp.*
make, *inf.* 248/72.

-al (= alle F)

al, *adj.*
oryental, *adj.* 256/153.
oueral, *adv.* 250/107.
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.* 358/1908, 362/197.
al, *adj. abs.*
schal, *v.* 316/1161.
shal (= alle, shalle F), *v.* 376/2221.
wal (= alle, walle F), *n. obl.* 292/756.
al (= alle F), *adj. obj.*
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.* 358/1908.
oryental, *adj.*
al, *adj.* 256/154.
oueral, *adv.*
al, *adj.* 250/108.
wal (= alle, walle F), *n. obl.* 308/1025.
ryal (= royalle F), *adj. def.*
withal (= with-alle F), *adv.* 308/1037.
schal, *s.*
al, *adj.* 315/1160.
shal (= shalle F), *v.*
al (= alle F), *adj. abs.* 376/2220.

thral (= thralle F), *n.* 360/1940.
wal (= walle F), *n. obl.*
al (= alle F), 358/1908, 362/1970.
al (= alle F), *adj. abs.* 292/757.
oueral (= ouer alle F), *adv.* 308/1024.
with al (= with alle F).
ryal (= royalle F), 308/1036.

-alk

halk (= halke F), *n. obl.*
stalk (= stalke F), *inf.* 350/1781.

-alle

alle, *adj. abs.*
be-falle, *inf.* 394/2535.
calle, *inf.* 314/1126.
shalle, *v.* 268/349 (F).
alle, *adj. pl.*
be-falle, *inf.* 368/2083.
befalle, *pp.* 354/1826.
byfalle, *inf.* 280/561 (F).
calle, *inf.* 356/1864 (F), 396/2574, 400/2624.
calle, 1 *s. pres.* 248/95 (F).
falle, *inf.* 254/186 (F), 368/2064, 388/2423.
be-falle, *inf.*
alle, *adj. abs.* 394/2534.
alle, *adj. pl.* 368/2082.
befalle, *pp.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 354/1827.
byfalle, *inf.* (F).
alle, *adj. pl.* 280/560 (F).
calle, *inf.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 356/1865 (F), 396/2575, 400/2625.
alle, *adj. abs.* 314/1127.
calle, 1 *s. pres.*
alle, *adj. pl.* 248/96.
falle, *inf.* (F).
alle, *adj. pl.* 254/185 (F), 368/2065, 388/2422.
with-alle, *adv.* 296/812, 348/1735.
halle, *n. obl.*
with alle, *adv.* 340/1603.
shalle, *v.* (F).
alle, *adj. abs.* 268/348 (F).
with-alle, *adv.*
falle, *inf.* 296/813, 348/1734.
halle, *n. obl.* 340/1602.

-als

fals, *adj. pl.*
hals, *n. obj.* 266/292.

-ame

blame, *n. obl.* (F).
name, *n. obj.* 354/1845 (F).
blame, *inf.*
name, *n. obj.* 372/2135.
schame, *n. obj.* 276/457.
fame, *n. obl.*
name, *n. obl.* 272/404.
game, *n. obj.*
schame, *n. obj.* 276/478.
game, *n. obl.*
shame, *n. obl.* 404/2702.
name, *n.*
schame, *n. obj.* 282/589.
name, *n. obj.*
blame, *n. obl.* 354/1844 (F).
blame, *inf.* 372/2134.
schame, *n. obl.* 266/300, 386/2388, 398/2586.
shame, *n. obj.* 352/1813, 368/2069.
name, *n. obl.*
fame, *n. obl.* 272/405.
schame, *n. obj.*
blame, *inf.* 276/456.
game, *n. obj.* 276/479.
name, *n.* 282/588.
name, *n. obj.* 352/1812, 368/2068.

shame, *n. obl.*
game, *n. obl.* 404/2703.
name, *n. obj.* 266/301, 386/2389, 398/2587.

-an, -ane, -anne

ban, *n.*
Adryane, *n. pr.* 372/2146.
be-gan (= biganne F), 3 *s. perf.*
swan (= Swanne F), *n.* 326/1355.
can (= hañ F), 1 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), 340/1610, 362/1986.
Mantoan, *adj.* 302/924.
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), *n.* 270/359, 300/911, 310/1068, 316/1174, 352/1805.
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.* 320/1264.
man (= mañ F), *n.*
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.* 270/358, 300/910, 310/1069, 316/1175, 352/1804.
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.*
began*ne* (= begañ F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 376/2230.
can (= kañ F), 1 *s. pres.* 340/1611, 362/1987.
can (= kañ F), 3 *s. pres.* 320/1265.
mantoan, *adj.*
can, 1 *s. pres.* 302/925.
swan (= swanne F).
began (= beganne F), 226/354.

-ande

wande (= wonde F), *inf.*
withstande (= withstonde F), *pp.* 316/1186.

-ane, -an

Adryane, *n. pr.*
ban, *n.* 372/2147.
bane, *n.* 374/2180.
bane, *n. obl.* 372/2159, 390/2461.

-anne, -an

anne, *n. pr.*
thanne, *adv.* 316/1169, 326/1342.
began*ne* (= began F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
man (= mañ F), *n. obl.* 376/2231.

-ante

dante, *n. pr.*
wante, *inf.* 268/337.

-apid

a-wapid, *pp.*
escapid, *pp.* 382/2320, 296/815.
skapid, *pp.* 252/119.

-ar

Cesar, *n. pr.*
war, *adj.* 282/593.

-are

bare, *adj.* (F).
care, *n. obj.* 356/1858.
care, *n. obl.*
fare, *pp.* 376/2209.
declare, *inf.*
fare, *inf.* 250/85.
spare, *inf.* 342/1628.
I-fare, *pp.*
ȝare, *adj. pl.* 378/2270.
spare, *inf.*
declare, *inf.* 342/1629.
ȝare, *adj. pl.*
I-fare, *pp.* 378/2271.

-arge

barge, *n.*
large, *adj. def.* 386/2406.

barge, *n. obj.*
charge, *n. obj.* 284/620.
charge, *inf.* 372/2151.
barge, *n. obl.*
large, *adj. obl.* 384/2360.
charge, *n.*
large, *adj.* 392/2515.
charge, *n. obj.*
barge, *n. obj.* 284/621.

-arte

darte, *n. obl.*
Marte, *n. pr.* 378/2244.

-as (= **-aas, -ace** F)

allas, *interj.*
cas, *n. obl.* 296/837 (= caas F), 298/877.
pas, *n. obl.* (= pace F), 404/2712.
was, *v.* 344/1659, 396/2556.
bras, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 330/1433.
cas, *n.*
Cleopatras, *n. pr.* 282/582.
Emyas, *n. pr.* 308/1047.
cas, *n. obj.*
Enyas, *n. pr.* 310/1057.
was, *v.* 310/1082, 338/1559.
cas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* (= caas, allas F), 296/836, 298/876.
Enyas, *n. pr.* 306/983 (= caas F).
pas, *n. obl.* (= paas F), 294/802.
solas, *n. obl.* (= case, solace F), 362/1966.
trespas, *n. obj.* 276/453.
was, *v.* 374/2171.
Cleopatras, *n. pr.*
cas, *n.* 282/583.
Cas, *n. obl.* 284/600.
cumpas, *n. obl.*
pas, *n. obl.* 258/200.
Eneas, *n. pr.*
was, *v.* 308/1026.
Enyas, *n. pr.*
cas, *n.* 308/1046.
cas, *n. obj.* 310/1056.
cas, *n. obl.* 306/982.
gras, *n. obl.*
was, *v.* 250/117 (F), 262/224.
las, *n. obl.*
Cleopatraas, *n. pr.* 284/601.
nas, *v.*
was, *v.* 330/1402.
pas, *n. obl.*
allas, *interj.* (= pace, allace F), 404/2713.
cas, *n. obl.* (= pass, allass F), 294/803.
cumpas, *n. obl.* 258/199.
tras, *n.* (= paas, traas F), 258/188.
solas (= solace F), *n. obl.*
cas (= case F), *n. obl.* 362/1967.
tras (= traas F), *n.*
pas (= paas F), *n. obl.* 258/187.
trespas, *n. obj.*
cas, *n. obl.* 276/452.
was, *v.*
allas, *interj.* 344/1658, 396/2557.
bras, *n. obl.* 330/1432.
cas, *n. obj.* 310/1083, 338/1558.
cas (= case F), *n. obl.* 374/2170.
Eneas, *n. pr.* 308/1027.
gras, *n. obl.* 250/118, 262/225.
nas, *v.* 330/1403.

-asse

lasse, *adj. comp.*
passe, *inf.* 378/2257.

-ast

agast (= a-gaste F), *pp.*
shamefast (= shamefaste F), *adj.* 336/1535.

-aste

agaste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 318/1220.
caste, *inf.*
faste, *adv.* 364/2004.
caste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 296/826.
laste, *adv.* 262/236.
faste, *adv.*
agaste, 3 *s. perf.* 318/1221.
caste, *inf.* 364/2005.
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 296/827.
laste, *adv.* 382/2309.
laste, 3 *s. perf.* 294/791.
laste, *adv.*
caste, 3 *s. perf.* 262/237.
faste, *adv.* 382/2308.
laste, 3 *s. perf.*
faste, *adv.* 294/790.

-at

estat (= estate F), *n. obj.*
mat (= mate F), *pp.* 252/114.
renagat, *n.* 272/401.
sat, 3 *s. perf.*
that, *pro. dems.* 296/809.

-aue, -ave, -awe

caue, *n. obl.*
saue, *inf.* 318/1224.
graue, *inf.*
haue, *inf.* 288/679.
haue, *inf.*
graue, *inf.* 288/678.
knaue, *n.* 386/2390.
save, *inf.* 312/1089.
haue, 1 *s. pres.*
I-grawe, *pp.* 250/98.
have, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
saue, *inf.* 364/1995.
I-grawe, *pp.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 250/97.
knaue, *n.*
haue, *inf.* 386/2391.
saue, *inf.*
caue, *n. obl.* 318/1225.
haue, *inf.* 312/1088.
have, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 364/1994.

-aught, -ought

braught, *pp.*
thought, *n. obj.* 350/1783.

-aunce, -ance, -auncys

aparaunce, *n. obl.*
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 328/1373.
chaunce, *n. obj.*
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 308/1044.
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obl.* 358/2435.
cuntenaunce, *n. obj.*
penaunce, *n. obl.* 368/2077.
daunce, *n. obl.*
myschaunce, *n. obl.* 378/2254.
remembraunce, *n. obl.* 288/686.
delyaunce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 268/333.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.*
chaunce, *n. obj.* 308/1045.
myschaunce, *n. obj.*
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.* 388/2434.
dalyaunce, *n. obj.* 268/332.
obseruaunce, *n. obj.* 340/1608.
myschaunce, *n. obl.*
cheuysau[*n*]ce, *n. obj.* 388/2434.
daunce, *n. obl.* 378/2255.
obeysaunce, *n. obj.*
ordenaunce, *n. obj.* 390/2478.

obeysaunce, *n. obl.*
vsagee (= vsaunce F), *n.* 282/586.
obeysaunce, *n.*
obseruancys, *n. pl.* 252/136.
obseruaunce, *n. obj.*
myschaunce, *n. obj.* 340/1609.
ordenaunce (= ordynance F), *n. obj.*
obeysaunce, *n. obj.* 390/2479.
penaunce, *n. obl.*
cuntenaunce, *n. obj.* 368/2076.
pleasaunce, *n. obl.*
aparaunce, *n. obl.* 328/1372.
plesaunce, *n. obj.*
vsaunce, *n.* 334/1476.
puruyaunce, *n. obl.*
substaunce, *n. obl.* 338/1560.
remembraunce, *n. obl.*
daunce, *n. obl.* 288/687.
substaunce (= substañce F), *n. obl.*
puruyaunce (= purveyañce F), *n. obl.* 338/1561.
vsance (= vsaunce F), *n.*
obeysaunce, *n. obl.* 282/587.
vsaunce, *n.*
plesaunce, *n. obj.* 334/1477.

-auncis

dauncis, *n. pl.*
obeysauncis, *n. pl.* 322/1268.

-auncys, -aunce

obseruancys, *n. pl.*
obeysaunce, *n.* 252/135.

-awe, -aue

I-grawe, *pp.*
haue, 1 *s. pres.* 250/97.
knawe, *n. obj.*
sawe, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 252/1806.
lawe, *n. obl.*
withdrawe, *inf.* 264/257.

-ay, -ey

alway, *adv.*
day, *n. obl.* 268/335.
assay, *n. obj.*
may, *v.* 340/1595.
away, *adv.* (F).
day, *n. obl.* 250/113 (F).
ay, *adv.*
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 288/690.
day, *n.*
May, *n.* 246/45.
way, *n. obj.* 404/2704.
day, *n. obl.*
alway, *adv.* 268/334.
away, *adv.* 250/114 (F).
lay, *n. obj.* 268/314.
may, *n. obl.* 246/36, 250/89.
May, *n. pr.* 254/176 (F).
may, *v.* 284/630, 342/1625, 1641, 392/2513 (254/183 F).
say, *inf.* 370/2114.
lay, *n. obj.*
day, *n. obl.* 268/315.
lay, 3 *s. perf.*
ay, *adv.* 288/691.
way, *n. obj.* 374/2174.
May, *n.*
day, *n.* 246/46.
day, *n. obl.* 254/175 (F).
may, *n. obl.*
day, *n. obl.* 246/35, 250/90.
may, *v.* 284/612.
may *v.*
alwey, *adv.* 340/1582.
assay, *n. obj.* 340/1594.
day, *n. obl.* 254/184, 284/631, 342/1624, 1640, 392/2512.
may, *n. obl.* 284/613.

say, *inf.*
day, *n. obl.* 370/2115.
way, *n. obj.*
day, *n.* 404/2705.
lay, 3 *s. perf.* 374/2175.

-ayd, -eyd (= **-ayde** F)
sayd (= sayde F), *pp.*
I-leyd (= y-layde F), *pp.* 372/2141.
layd (= layde F), *pp.* 392/2516.

-ayde, -eyde
mayde, *n.*
sayde, 3 *s. perf.* 338/1549.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 278/486.
(see **-ayd, -eyd**)

-ayed, -aid (= **-ayde, -ayede** F).
a-payed (= apayede F), *pp.*
said (= sayede F), *pp.* 248/67.
sayed (= sayde F), *pp.* 292/767.
be-trayed, *pp.*
payed, *pp.* 328/1391.
prayed, *pp.* 294/2533.

-ayede
prayede, 3 *s. perf.* (= prayed F).
trayede, 3 *s. perf.* (= trayed F), 392/2486.

-ayen
asayen, 3 *pl. pres.*
betrayen (= betraieñ F), 3 *pl. pres.* 276/476.

-ayes, -ayis
vyrelayes, *n. pl.*
halydayis, *n. pl.* 272/410.

-ayl
hayl (= hayle F), *n.*
sayl (= sayle F), *n. obl.* 286/654.

-ayle (= **-aylle** F)
aparayle (= apparaylle F), *inf.*
sayle (= saylle F), *inf.* 390/2472.
batayle, *n. obj.*
fayle, *inf.* 342/1646, 370/2110.
fayle, *n. obl.*
vitayle, *inf.* 312/1093.
fayle, *inf.*
batayle, *n. obj.* 342/1647, 370/2111.
sayle, *inf.* 284/628.
vitayle, *n. obl.* 334/1488.
sayle (= saylle F), *inf.*
aparayle (= apparaylle F), *inf.* 390/2473.
fayle, *inf.* 284/629.
ytayle, *n. pr.* 322/1298, 324/1329.
vitayle, *inf.*
fayle, *n. obl.* 312/1092.
vitayle, *n. obl.*
fayle, *inf.* 334/1489.
ytayle, *n. pr.*
sayle, *inf.* 322/1299, 324/1328.

-aylyth, -ealyth
faylyth, 3 *s. pres.*
ealyth, 3 *s. pres.* 264/263.

-ayn, -eyn (= **-ayne** F)
agayn (= agayne F), *adv.*
fayn (= fayne F), *adj.* 314/1137.
I-slayn (= y-slayne F), *pp.* 374/2192.
slayn (= slayne F), *pp.* 372/2149.
fayn (= fayñ F), *adj. pl.*
a-geyn (= agayñ F), *adv.* 252/117.

-ayr, -eyr (= **-aire, -eyre** F)
dispayr (= dispaire F), *n. obl.*
fayr (= faire F), *adj.* 350/1755.

fayr (= feyre F), *adj.*
ayr (= eyre F), *n.* 340/1598, 352/1819, 394/2549.
dispayr (= dispaire F), *n. obl.* 350/1754.
eyr (= eyre F), *n. obj.* 334/1482.

-ayre, -oyre

fayre, *adv.*
the bonoyre (= debonayre F, 262/276), *adj. def.* 258/179.

ȝe, -ee

autorite, *n. obl.*
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.* 386/2395.
a-vyse (= avysee F), *adj.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 336/1520.
be, *inf.* (see I-be).
a-vyse (= avysee F), *adj.* 336/1521.
cuntre, *n. obl.* 330/1418, 366/2053, 378/2248.
degre, *n. obl.* 330/1411.
destene, *n. obj.* 396/2580.
gre (= degree F), *n. obl.* 324/1313.
he, *pro.* 330/1414, 336/1532, 350/1773, 360/1950, 382/2334.
me, *pro.* 276/467, 316/1178, 306/984, 402/2658.
sche, *pro.* 300/895, 310/1075.
se (= see F), *inf.* 294/794.
she (= shee F), *pro.* 280/533, 316/1171, 382/2322, 394/2528, 402/2688.
the, *pro.* 276/481, 362/1956, 332/1443.
thre, *num. adj.* 366/2057.
Thysbe, *n. pr.* 294/777.
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.* 250/109, 294/785.
ȝee, *pro.* 348/1724.
be, *pp.*
free, *adj.* 260/271 (F).
he (= hee F), *pro.* 388/2442.
me (= mee F), *pro.* 370/2121.
ȝe (= ȝee F), *pro.* 296/841.
be (= bee F), 1 *pl. pres.*
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 334/1495.
be, 3 *pl. pres.*
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.* 336/1513.
sche (= shee F), *pro.* 278/516.
be, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
sche, *pro.* 342/1617.
be (= bee F), *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
degre (= degree F) *n. obl.* 274/451.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
he, *pro.* 302/923, 338/1555.
sche, *pro.* 282/569 (F).
be (= bee F), *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.*
degre (= degree F), *n. obj.* 270/370.
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.* 336/1513.
benygnete, *n. obj.*
duetee, *n.* 270/360.
beute, *n. obj.*
she, *pres.* 380/2288, 328/2585.
beute, (= beautee F), *n. obl.*
se (= see F), *inf.* 306/1011.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.*
se (see F), *n. obl.* 308/1048, 386/2405.
she, *pro.* 402/2683.
chastite (= chastitee F), *n. obj.*

oneste (= hevytee F), *n. obl.* 348/1736.
cuntre, *n. obl.*
be (= contre be F), *inf.* 330/1419; (contree bee F), 366/2052; (= contree bee, F), 378/2249.
he, *pro.* 364/2023.
I-be, *pp.* 244/6.
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 322/1278.
se (= see F), *inf.* 370/2117.
degre, *n. obj.*
be (= degree, bee F), *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.* 270/371.
me, *pro.* 368/2071.
the (= degree, yee F), *pro.* 274/436.
degre, *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 330/1410.
be (= degree, bee F), 2 *s. pres.* 274/450.
equite (= degree, equytee F), *n. obl.* 272/384.
he (= degree, hee F), *pro.* 310/1064.
prosperite (= prosperitee F), *n. obl.* 308/1030.
she, *pro.* 334/1507 (= degree, shee F), 368/2080.
the (= thee F), *pro.* 278/489.
destene (= destanee F), *n.*
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 304/953.
destene (= destanye F), *n. obj.*
be, *inf.* 396/2581.
equite (= equytee F), *n. obl.*
degre (= degree F), *n. obl.* 272/385.
fle, *inf.*
meyne (= flee, meynee F), *n. obj.* 318/1222.
sche (= he F), *pro.* 286/642.
se (= flee, see F), *inf.* 370/2113.
fre, *adj.*
me, *pro.* 260/247 (F).
she, *pro.* 394/2520.
thre, *num. adj.* 372/2153.
fre (= free F), *adj. def.*
pete (= pitee F), *n.* 362/1976.
gre (= degree F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 324/1312.
he, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 330/1415, 336/1533, 350/1772, 360/1951, 382/2335.
be, *pp.* 388/2443.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 302/922, 338/1554.
Citee, *n. obl.* 358/1904.
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 364/2022.
degre (= hee, degre F), *n. obl.* 310/1065.
I-se (= se F), *inf.* 258/170.
kne (= knee F), *n. obl.* 274/445, 366/2028.
meyne, *n.* 310/1059.
parde, *interj.* 278/503.
prosperite (= hee, prosperitee F), *n. obl.* 282/590.
se (= hee, see F), *n. obl.* 304/958, 332/1462 (= hee, see F), 372/2163.
she, *pro.* 374/2172.
the, *pro.* 404/2718.
Thesbe, *n. pr.* 292/751.
thre, *num. adj.* 402/2667.
y-se (hee, see F), *inf.* 296/825.
[hevytee (F), *n. obl.*
chastitee (F), *n. obj.* 348/1737.]
honeste, *n. obl.*
me, *pro.* 404/2700.

I-be, *pp.*
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 244/5.
possibilite (= y-bee, possibilitee F), *n. obl.* 258/191.
the, *pro.* 344/1677.
I-se, *inf.*
he, *pro.* 258/169.
parde (= y-see, pardee F), *interj.* 244/16.
she (= y-see, shee F), *pro.* 374/2202.
kne (= knee F), *n. obl.*
he, *pro.* 274/444, 366/2029.
sche (= shee F), *pro.* 304/972.
me, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 276/466, 306/985, 316/1179, 402/2659.
be, *pp.* 370/2120.
degre, *n. obj.* 368/2070.
fre, *adj.* 260/248 (F).
honeste, *n. obl.* 404/2701.
pite, *n. obj.* 360/1920.
se, *inf.* 346/1710, 396/2560.
she, *pro.* 300/890, 326/1361.
subtilete (= soteltee F), *n. obl.* 394/2546.
the, *pro.* 300/899.
Thisbe, *n. pr.* 298/849.
meyne (= menee F), *n.*
he (= hee F), *pro.* 310/1058.
meyne (= meynee F), *n. obj.*
fle (= flee F), *inf.* 318/1223.
se (= see F), *n. obl.* 316/1188.
natyuyte, *n. obl.*
she, *pro.* 396/2577.
oneste, *n. obl.*
chastite (= hevytee, chastitee F), *n. obj.* 348/1737.
se (= see F), *inf.* 344/1672.
parde, *interj.*
he, *pro.* 278/502.
I-se (= pardee, y-see F), *inf.* 244/15.
se (= pardee, see F), *n. obl.* 374/2178.
se (= pardee, see F), *inf.* 278/520.
the (= pardee, the F), *pro.* 278/497.
pete (= pitee F), *n.*
fre (= free F), *adj. def.* 362/1977.
pete (= pitee F), *n. obj.*
she (= shee F), *pro.* 374/2185.
pite, *n. obj.*
me, *pro.* 360/1921.
pite (= pitee F), *n. obl.*
se (= see F), *inf.* 376/2223.
possibilite (= possibilitee F), *n. obl.*
I-be (= y-bee F), *pp.* 258/192.
prosperite, *n. obl.*
degre (prosperitee, degre F), *n. obl.* 308/1031.
he (= prosperitee, hee F), *pro.* 282/591.
Tisbe, *n. pr.* 300/907.
renome (= Renomee F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), 3 *pl. pres.* 336/1512.
sche (= she F), *pro.*
be, *inf.* 300/894.
(shee, bee F), 310/1074.
be (= shee, bee F), 3*rd pl.* 278/517.
be, 1 *s. subj.* 342/616.
knee (= shee, knee F), *n. obl.* 304/978.
se (= see F), *n. obl.*
be (= bee F), 1 *pl. pres.* 334/1494.

cete (= citee F), *n.* 386/2404.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.* 308/1049.
cuntre (= contree F), *n. obl.* 322/1279.
destene (= destanee F), *n.* 304/952.
he (= hee F), *pro.* 304/959, 332/1464, 372/2162.
meyne (= meynee F), *n. obj.* 316/1189.
parde, *interj.* 374/2179.
se (= see F), *inf.* 330/1427.
she (= shee F), *pro.* 332/1471, 374/2197.
thre (= three F), *num. adj.* 336/1511.
se, *inf.* (See also i-se, y-se.)
be (= see, bee F), *inf.* 294/795.
beute (= see, beautee F), *n. obl.* 306/1010.
cuntre (= see, contree F), *n. obl.* 370/2116.
fle (= see, Flee F), *inf.* 370/2112.
me, *pro.* 346/1711, 346/2561.
oneste, *n. obl.* 344/1673.
parde (= shee, pardee F), *interj.* 278/521.
pite (= see, pitee F), *n. obl.* 376/2222.
se (= see, see F), *n. obl.* 330/1426.
thre (= see, three F), *num. adj.* 368/2075.
she, *pro.*
be, *inf.* 280/532, (schee, bee F), 316/1170, 382/2323, 394/2529, 402/2689.
be, 1 *s. subj.* 342/1616.
be, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 282/568 (F).
beute, *n. obj.* 380/2289, 398/2584.
Cete (= Citee F), *n. obl.* 402/2682.
degre (= shee, degree F), *n. obl.* 334/1506, 368/2081.
fle, *inf.* 286/643.
fre, *adj.* 394/2521.
he, *pro.* 374/2173.
I-se (= shee, y-see F), *inf.* 374/2203.
me, *pro.* 326/1360.
natyuyte, *n. obl.* 396/2576.
pete (= shee, pitee F), *n. obj.* 374/2184.
se (= shee, see F), *n. obl.* 332/1470 (see F), 374/2196.
ȝe, *pro.* 370/2127.
sle (= slee F), *inf.*
tisbe (= Tesbee F), *n. pr.* 296/835.
subtilete (= soteltee F), *n. obl.*
me, *pro.* 394/2547.
the, *pro.*
be (= bee F), *inf.* 276/480, 332/1442, 362/1957.
degre (= yee, degree F), *n. obj.* 274/437.
degre, *n. obl.* 278/488.
he, *pro.* 404/2719.
I-be, *pp.* 344/1676.
me, *pro.* 300/898.
parde (= pardee F), *interj.* 278/496.
Thesbe, *n. pr.* (See Thysbe, Tisbe.)
he, *pro.* 292/750.
me, *pro.* 298/848.
prosperite, *n. obj.* 300/906.
thre, *num. adj.*
be (= three, bee F), *inf.* 366/2056.

fre, *adj.* 372/2152.
he, *pro.* 402/2666.
se (= three, see F), *n. obl.* 336/1510.
se (= three, see F), *inf.* 368/2074.
Thysbe, *n. pr.*
be, *inf.* 294/776.
tisbe (= Tesbee F), *n. pr.*
sle (= slee F), *inf.* 296/834.
tre (= tree F), *n. obl.*
autorite, *n. obl.* 386/2394.
be (= bee F), *inf.* 250/110, 294/784.
yee, *pro.* (F).
degree, *n. obj.* 274/437.
ȝe, *pro.*
be (= yee, bee F), *pp.* 296/840.
be, *inf.* 348/1725.
she, *pro.* 370/2126.
y-se (= y-see F), *inf.*
he (= hee F), *pro.* 296/824.

-ealyth, -ayleth

ealyth, 3 *s. pres.*
faylyth, 3 *s. pres.* 264/262.

-ece, -esse

Boece, *n. pr.*
besynesse, *n. obl.* 272/412.

-eche

be-seche, 1 *s. pres.*
speche, *n. obl.* 342/1627.

-ed, -id

bed, *n. obl.*
hid (= hed F), *pp.* 250/102.
ded, *adj.*
hed (= deed, heed F), *n. obj.* 300/882, 352/1817, (dede, hede F), 384/2344.
red (= dede, rede F), *n. obl.* 400/2645.
dred, 3 *s. perf.* (F).
sped, 1 *s. perf.* 256/200 (F).
maydenhed, *n. obj.*
wedewehed, *n. obj.* 266/295.
red (= rede F), *n. obl.*
ded (= dede F), *adj.* 400/2644.
sped, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
dred, 3 *s. perf.* 256/199 (F).

-edde, -adde

bedde (= bed F), *n. obl.*
spedde (= bed, sped F), 3 *s. perf.* 342/1645, (bed, sped F), 400/2623, 402/2677.
fledde, 3 *s. perf.*
ledde, 3 *s. perf.* 302/943.
ledde, 3 *s. perf.*
fledde, 3 *s. perf.* 302/942.
spedde, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1096, 382/2311.
ledde, 3 *pl. perf.*
badde, *adj.* 266/277.
spedde, 3 *s. perf.*
bedde (= sped, bed F), *n. obl.* 342/1644, (= sped, bed F), 400/2622, 402/2676.
ledde, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1097, 382/2310.

-ede, -eede (= -ethe F)

dede, *n.*
rede, 1 *s. pres.* 354/1825, 378/2239.
dede, *n. obj.*
maydynhede, *n. obl.* 382/2325.
dede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 276/454.
lede, *inf.* 284/625.
nede, *n.* 346/1706.

rede, *inf.* 320/1263, 338/1557, 372/2139, 394/2543.
schede (= shethe F), *n. obj.* 300/888.
dede, *adj. pl.*
lustyhede, *n. obl.* 336/1530.
drede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obl.* 276/455.
deede, *n. pl.* 298/861.
kynrede, *n. obl.* 368/2094.
lede, *inf.* 364/2021.
rede, *inf.* 376/2217.
drede, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
mede, *n. obl.* 256/211 (F).
kynrede, *n. obl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 368/2095.
lede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 284/624.
drede, *n. obl.* 364/2020.
lustyhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *adj. pl.* 336/1531.
maydynhede, *n. obl.*
dede, *n. obj.* 382/2324.
mede, *n. obl.* (F).
drede, 1 *s. pres.* 256/212 (F).
rede, *adj. pl.* 246/42.
sprede, *inf.* 246/48, 254/173 (F), 256/143.
nede, *n.*
dede, *n. obl.* 346/1707.
rede, *adj. pl.*
mede, *n. obl.* 246/41.
sprede, *inf.* 258/168.
rede, *inf.*
dede, *n. obl.* 320/1262, 338/1556, 372/2138, 394/2542.
drede, *n. obl.* 376/2216.
rede, 1 *s. pres.*
dede, *n.* 354/1824, 378/2238.
schede (= shethe F), *n. obj.*
dede (= dethe F), *n. obl.* 300/889.
sprede, *inf.*
mede, *n. obl.* 246/47, 254/174 (F), 256/144.
rede, *adj. pl.* 258/167.

-edere

sledere (= slidre F), *adj. pl.*
to-gedere (= to-gedre F), *adv.* 286/649.

-ee, -e

Citee, *n. obl.* (F).
he, *pro.* 358/1905 (F).
duetee, *n.*
benygnete, *n. obj.* 270/361.
free, *adj.* (F).
be, *pp.* 260/270 (F).

-eede, -ede

deede (= dede F), *n. pl.*
drede, *n. obl.* 298/860.

-eel (F)

steel, *n.*
weel, *adv.* 268/335 (F).

-een, -ien, -en

been (= bene F), *pp.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 322/1283.
fleen (= fleene F), *inf.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 324/1306.
queen (= queene F), *n.*
ben (= beeñ F), 2 *s. pres.* 306/992.
sen (= sene F), *inf.* 388/2425.

-eene, -ene

be-tweene, *prep.*
grene, *n. obl.* 290/712.
queene, *n.*
grene, *n. obl.* 262/229.
kene, *adj. pl.* 316/1190.
sene, *pp.* 268/316.
sene, *inf.* 308/1034.

queene, *n. obl.*
I-sene, *pp.* 328/1394.
Sheene, *n. pr.*
quene, *n. obl.* 276/496.

-eere, -ere, -ire

a-peere, *inf.*
dere, *adv.* 260/212.
cheere, *n. obj.*
deere (= chere, dere F), *adj.* 298/868.
here, *inf.* 320/1249.
manere, *n. obj.* 348/1747.
cheere (= chere F), *n. obl.*
dere, *adj.* 288/701, 378/2247.
manere, *n.* 402/2673.
manere *n. obl.* 328/1374.
cleere (= clere F), *adj. pl.*
feere (= y-fere F), *adv.* 354/1828.
cleere, *inf.*
manere, *n. obl.* 294/772.
deere (= dere F), *adj.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obj.* 298/869.
In feere (= y-fere F), *adv.*
cleere (= clere F), *adj. pl.* 354/1829.
here, *adv.* 342/1642.
mateere, *n. obl.*
clere, *adj. pl.* 376/2224.
ȝeere (= yere F), *n. obl.*
hire (= here F), *adv.* 398/2588.

-eerid, -iered

steerid (= sterid F), *pp.*
apiered, *pp.* 302/934.

-ees, -es

lees, *n.*
Ercules, *n. pr.* 338/1544.

-ef

lef (= leefe F), *n. obl.* (lover).
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.* 344/1655.
lef (= leef F), *n. obl.* (leaf).
shef (= sheef), *n. obl.* 248/74.
lef (= lefe F), *adj.*
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.* 400/2637.
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obl.*
lef (= leefe) *n. obl.* 344/1654.
lef (= lefe F), *adj.* 400/2636.
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obj.*
thef (= thefe F), *n.* 382/2330.
shef (= sheef F), *n. obl.*
lef (= leef F), *n. obl.* 248/73.
thef (= thefe F), *n.*
myschef (= myschefe F), *n. obj.* 382/2331.

-eft, -aft

eft, *adv.*
laft (= left F), *pp.* 248/65.

-ek

ek, *adv.*
sek, *inf.* 266/279.

-eke

beyseke, *inf.*
eke, *adv.* 380/2284.
seke, *inf.* 310/1052.
meke, *adj.*
seke, *inf.* 258/176.
seke, *inf.*
beyseke, *inf.* 310/1053.
meke, *adj.* 258/175.
speke, *inf.*
wreke, *inf.* 268/324.
speke, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
wreke, *inf.* 358/1901 (F).
wreke, *inf.*
speke, *inf.* 268/325.
speke, 1 *s. pres.* 358/1900 (F).

-ekyr

bekyr (= byker F), *n. obj.*
sekyr (= siker F), *adj. comp.* 402/2660.

-el

crewel, *adj.*
naturel, *adj.* 270/356.
stel (= stele F), *n.*
wel (= wele F), *adv.* 396/2583.

-ele

dele (= deele F), *inf.*
hele (= heele F), *n. obj.* 314/1159.

-elle

dwelle, *inf.*
telle, *inf.* 288/670, 384/2349, 386/2383, 582/576 (F).
dwelle, 3 *s. pres.*
telle, *inf.* 378/2258.
helle, *n. obl.*
telle, *inf.* 244/1, 280/552 (F).
telle, *inf.*
dwelle, *inf.* 288/671, 384/2348, 386/2382, 582/577 (F).
dwelle, 3 *s. pres.* 378/2259.
helle, *n. obl.* 244/2, 280/553 (F).
welle, *n.* 294/788.

-ely, -yly

boldely, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 264/243.
trewely, *adv.*
boldely, *adv.* 264/242.
hertyly (= hertely F), *adv.* 334/1492.

-eme, -ymme

sweme (= swymme F), *inf.*
brymme, *n. obl.* 390/2451.

-ement

a-vysemen (= avysemente F), *n. obj.*
compassement (= compassemente F), *n. obl.* 330/1416.
avisement, *n. obl.*
Jugement, *n. obl.* 272/392.

-en, -een, -eyn

agen (= ageyñ F), *adv.*
certeyn (= certeyñ F), 394/2519.
ben (= be F), *v.*
sen (= se F), *inf.* 394/2537.
ben (= beeñ F), 2 *s. pres.*
queen (= queene F), *n.* 306/993.
sen, *inf.*
ben (= se, be F), *v.* 394/2536.
queen (= sene, quene F), *n.* 388/2424.
serteyn (= seyn, certeyñ F), *adv.* 338/1564.

-ence, -ense

concience, *n. obl.*
Innocence, *n. obl.* 320/1254.
credence, *n. obj.*
reuerence, *n. obj.* 250/82.
reuerence, *n. obl.* 246/31.
defence, *n.*
presence, *n. obl.* 360/1930.
defence, *n. obl.*
presense (= presence F), *n. obl.* 258/181.
excellence, *n. obj.*
presence, *n. obj.* 366/2048.
Innocence, *n. obl.*
concience, *n. obl.* 320/1255.
neglygence, *n. obl.*
presence, *n. obl.* 280/524.

presence, *n. obj.*
excellence, *n. obj.* 366/2049.
reuerence, *n. obj.* 246/52 (F).
presence, *n. obl.*
defence, *n.* 360/1931.
defence, *n. obl.* 258/182.
neglygence, *n. obl.* 280/525.
reuerence, *n. obj.*
credence, *n. obj.* 250/81.
presence, *n. obj.* 246/51 (F).

-ende, -ynde

a-mende, *inf.*
brende, 3 *s. perf.* 388/2419.
comende, 3 *pl. perf.*
legende, *n. obl.* 346/1689.
defende, *inf.*
dessende, *inf.* 364/1997.
ende, *n. obj.*
shynde (= shende F), *pp.* 404/2696.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.* 286/650.
ende, *n. obl.*
synde (= sende F), 2 *s. imper.* 300/905.
wende, 3 *pl. perf.* 400/2621.
legende, *n. obl.*
comende, 3 *pl. perf.* 346/1688.
sende, 3 *s. imper.* 390/2457.
spende, *inf.* 276/472.
spende, 3 *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obj.* 286/651.
wende, *inf.*
synde (= sende F), *inf.* 378/2267.
wende, 3. *pl. pres.*
ende, *n. obl.* 400/2620.

-ene, -eene, -ien

destene (= disteyne F), *inf.*
Elene, *n. pr.* 260/208.
grene, *n. obl.*
be-tweene, *prep.* 290/713.
nynetene, *num. adj.* 258/186.
quene, *n.* 262/228.
quene, *n. obj.* 256/145, 258/173.
grene, *adj. pl.*
sene, *inf.* 400/2649.
grene, *adj. def.*
sene, *inf.* 256/156.
heuene, *n. obl.*
nemene, 3 *pl. pres.* 378/2237.
I-sene, *pp.*
queene, *n. obl.* 328/1395.
kene, *adj.*
sene, *pp.* 400/2655.
kene, *adj. pl.*
queene, *n.* 316/1191.
mene, *n.* (F).
mene, 1 *s. pres.* 254/166 (F).
nynetene, *num. adj.*
grene, *n. obl.* 258/185.
quene (= queene F), *n.*
sene (= seene F), *inf.* 288/694, 308/1034.
quene, *n. obl.* (F).
sheene, *n. pr.* 276/497.
sene, *inf.*
grene, *adj. def.* 256/155.
grene, *adj. pl.* 400/2648.
quene (= seene, queene F), *n.* 288/695, 308/1035.
sene, *pp.*
kene, *adj.* 400/2654.
queene (= grene F), *n.* 268/317.
shene, *adj. def.*
quien (= queene F), *n.* 332/1466.

-ense, -ence

presense, *n. obl.*
defence, *n. obl.* 258/182.

-ent

absent, *adj.*
  present, *adj.* 350/1769.
assent, *n.*
  Innocent, *n. obl.* 338/1546.
diligent, *adj.* (F).
  sentiment, *n. obl.* 248/69 (F).
enchau[n]tement (= enchauntement F), *n. obl.*
  went, *pp.* 342/1651.
entent, *n. obj.*
  ment, 3 *pl. perf.* 252/140.
Innocent, *n. obl.*
  assent, *n.* 338/1547.
I-sent (= I-sente F), *pp.*
  spent (= spente F), *pp.* 314/1125.
ment, 3 *pl. perf.*
  entent, *n. obj.* 252/139.
present, *adj.*
  absent, *adj.* 350/1768.
Sentiment, *n. obl.* (F).
  diligent, *adj.* 248/70 (F).
spent (= spente F), *pp.*
  I-sent (= I-sente F), *pp.* 314/1124.
to-rent, 3 *s. perf.*
  went, 3 *s. perf.* 374/2189.
went, *pp.*
  enchau[n]tement (= enchauntement F), *n. obl.* 342/1650.

-ente, -eynte, -entyn, -ynte

assente, *inf.*
  brente, 3 *pl. perf.* 290/731.
bente, *n. obl.*
  mente, 3 *pl. perf.* 262/235.
brente, 3 *pl. pres.*
  assente, *inf.* 290/730.
entente, *n.*
  mente, 3 *s. perf.* 276/460.
entente, *n. obl.*
  sente, 3 *s. perf.* 314/1148.
hente (= hent F) *inf.*
  wente (= went F), 3 *s. perf.* 404/2714.
mente, 3 *s. perf.*
  entente, *n.* 276/461.
mente, 3 *pl. perf.*
  bente, *n. obl.* 262/234.
pente (= peynte F), *inf.*
  compleynte, *n. obl.* 298/874.
presente, *inf.*
  sente, 3 *s. perf.* 312/1094, 314/1133.
rente, 3 *s. perf.*
  turnemente, *inf.* 298/871.
sente, 3 *s. perf.*
  entente, *n. obl.* 314/1149.
  presente, *inf.* 312/1095, 314/1132.
  to-rente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/820.
stente (= stent F), 3 *pl. perf.*
  to rente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/820.
  wentyn (= wente F), 3 *pl. perf.* 282/632.
to-rente, 3 *s. perf.*
  stente, 3 *s. perf.* 296/821.
turnemente, *inf.*
  rente, 3 *s. perf.* 298/870.
  wente, 3 *s. perf.* 316/1164.
wente, 3 *s. perf.*
  hente (= went, hent F), *inf.* 404/2715.
  turnemente, *inf.* 316/1165.
wente, 3 *pl. perf.*
  stynte, 3 *s. perf.* 320/1240.

-entid

presentid (= presentede F), *pp.*
  tormentid (= turmentede F), *pp.* 322/1296.

-entis, -entys

ornementis (= pavementz F), *n. pl.*
  paramentys (= parementz F), *n. pl.* 312/1106.

-entyn, -ente

wentyn (= went F), 3 *pl. perf.*
stente (= stent F), 3 *pl. perf.* 286/633.

-ep

kep (= kepe F), *n. obj.*
wep (= wepe F), 3 *s. perf.* 348/1732.

-epe

a-slepe, *adv.*
kepe, *inf.* 280/536.
wepe, *inf.* 402/2679.
hepe (= helpe F), *inf.*
lepe, *inf.* 364/2008.
kepe, *inf.*
a-slepe, *adv.* 280/537.
wepe, *inf.* 380/2279.
kepe, 1 *s. pres.*
wepe, *inf.* 308/1033.
wepe, *inf.*
a slepe, *adv.* 402/2678.
kepe, *inf.* 380/2278.
kepe, 1 *s. pres.* 308/1032.

-er, -ir, -our, -yr

awer (= were F), *n. obl.*
ther (= there F), *adv.* 402/2687.
ber (= beer F), 3 *s. perf.*
her (= heer F), *n. obl.* 256/147.
der (= deer' F), *n. obl.*
heroner (= heroneer' F), *adj.* 312/1120.
er (= ere F), *n. obj.*
ther (= there F), *adv.* 248/63.
familer' (= famulere F), *adj.*
pleyner (= plenere F), *inf.* 340/1607.
fer (= fire F), *n.*
desyr (= desire F), *n. obj.* 350/1750.
gayler (= gaylere F), *n.*
hir (= here F), *adv.* 366/2050.
her, *n. obl.*
ber (= heer, beer F), 3 *s. perf.* 256/148.
ther (= here, there F), *adv.* 324/1314.
her (= here F), *adv.*
ner (= nere F), *adv.* 264/240.
heroner (= heroneer' F), *adj.*
der (= deer' F), *n. obl.* 312/1121.
losenger (= losengeour F), *n.*
acusour, *n.* 268/329.
ner (= nere F), *adv.*
her (= here F), *adv.* 264/241.
pleyner (= plenere F), *inf.*
familer (= famulere F), *adj.* 340/1606.
ther (= there F), *adv.*
awer (= were F), *n. obl.* 402/2686.
er (= ere F), *n obj.* 248/64.
her (= here F), *n. obl.* 324/1315.
ȝer (= yere F), *n. obl.*
matyr (= matere F), *n. obl.* 362/1959.

-erde

answerde, 1 *s. perf.*
herde, 1 *s. perf.* 264/239.

-ere, -eere, -yre, -eyre, -ire

bere, *n.*
spere, *n. obl.* 318/1215.
bere, *n. obl.* (F).
here, *inf.* 356/1867 (F).
bettere (= better F), *comp. adj.*
lettere (= letter F), *n. obj.* 326/1362.
chere, *n.*
manere, *n.* 350/1763.
chere, *n. obj.*
dere, *adv.* 328/1387.
here, *inf.* 314/1147.
manere, *n.* 390/2453.

chere, *n. obl.*
bere, *inf.* 400/2627.
fere, *adv.* 260/217.
here, *adv.* 348/1740.
here, *inf.* 258/184.
manere, *n. obl.* 368/2078, 370/2125.
preyere, *n.* 378/2268.
clere, *adj. pl.*
manere, *n. obj.* 260/205.
mateere, *n. obl.* 376/2225.
clere, *adv.*
here, *inf.* 252/128.
dere, *adj.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 288/700, 378/2246.
here, *adv.* 380/2297.
there, *adv.* 356/1870 (F).
dere, *adj. voc.*
here, *inf.* 362/1979, 400/2633.
dere, *adj. pl.*
here, *inf.* 360/1927.
dere, *adv.*
apeere, *inf.* 260/210.
chere, *n. obj.* 328/1386.
here, *adv.* 270/373.
fere (= fire F), *n. obl.*
syre, *n.* 392/2492.
fere, *adv.*
chere, *n. obl.* 260/219.
here, *inf.*
bere, *n. obl.* 356/1866 (F).
cheere, *n. obj.* 320/1248.
chere, *n. obj.* 314/1146.
chere, *n. obl.* 258/183, 400/2626.
clere, *adv.* 252/127.
dere, *adj. voc.* 362/1979, 400/2633.
dere, *adj. pl.* 360/1926.
manere, *n. obl.* 282/573 (F), 310/1684.
matere, *n. obl.* 266/309.
here, 3 *pl. pres.*
matere, *n. obl.* 386/2403.
here, *adv.*
chere, *n. obl.* 348/1741.
dere, *adj.* 380/2296.
dere, *adj. voc.* 400/2632.
dere, *adv.* 270/372.
in feere, *adv.* 342/1643.
manere, *n. obl.* 306/991, 366/2060.
ȝere, *n. obl.* 276/471.
lettere (= letter F), *n. obj.*
bettere (= better F), *comp. adj.* 326/1363.
lothere (= lother F), *adj. comp.*
nothire (= mother F), *adj.* 248/76.
manere, *n.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obl.* 402/2672.
chere, *n.* 350/1762.
Chere, *n. obj.* 390/2452.
manere, *n. obj.*
cheere (= chere F), *n. obj.* 348/1746.
manere, *n. obl.*
cheere, *n. obl.* 328/1375.
chere, *n. obl.* 368/2079, 370/2124.
cleere, *inf.* 294/773.
here, *inf.* 282/572 (F), 310/1685.
here, *adv.* 306/990, 366/2061.
stere, *n.* 388/2416.
matere, *n. obl.*
here, *inf.* 266/308.
here, 3 *pl. pres.* 386/2402.
heyre (= here F), *adv.* 304/954.
preyere, *n.*
chere, *n. obl.* 378/2269.
spere, *n. obj.*
swere, *inf.* 370/2107.
spere, *n. obl.*
bere, *n.* 318/1214.
stere, *n.*
manere, *n. obl.* 388/2417.
swere, *inf.*
spere, *n. obj.* 370/2106.

there, *adv.* (F).
dere, *adj.* 356/1871 (F).
ȝere, *n. obl.*
here, *adv.* 276/470.

-erid, -yrid

lerid (= lered F), *pp.*
enquyrid (= enquered F), *pp.* 314/1152.

-erte, -yrte

asterte, *inf.*
herte (hert, *n. obl.*, smert F), *n.* 382/2339.
herte, *n. obl.* 352/1803.
herte (smert, *adj. pl.* F), *n.*
asterte (hert, *n. obl.* F), *inf.* 382/2338.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 298/864.
sterte, 3 *pl. perf.* 322/1301.
herte, *n. obj.*
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 298/845, 326/1350; (stert F), 346/1705.
herte, *n. obl.*
asterte, *inf.* 352/1802.
scherte, *n. obl.* 272/391.
sherte (= shert F), *n.* 400/2629.
smerte, *n. obl.* 338/1579.
smerte, *inf.* 278/490, 348/1728.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.* 286/660, 296/811, 298/851, 352/1794.
styrte (= sterte F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/697.
sterte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n.* 298/865.
herte, *n. obj.* 298/844, 326/1351, 346/1704.
herte, *n. obl.* 286/661, 296/810, 352/1795, 298/850.
sterte, 3 *pl. perf.*
herte, *n.* 322/1300.

-erthe

erthe, *n. obl.*
ferthe, *adj. def.* 258/190.

-erue, -erve

Mynerue, *n. pr.*
sterue, *inf.* 302/933.
serve, *inf.*
sterve, *inf.* 284/605, 322/1277, 368/2092.
sterue, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 366/2035.
sterue, *inf.*
mynerue, *n. pr.* 302/932.
serve, *inf.* 284/604, 322/1276, 368/2093.

-eruyd

deseruyd (= des*e*rued F), 3 *s. perf.*
seruyd (= s*er*ved F), *pp.* 386/2384.

-eryed

beryed (= beriede F), *pp.*
heryed (= heriode F), *pp.* 294/786.

-erys

conseylerys, *n. pl.*
offiserys, *n. pl.* 338/1551.

-es

Achates, *n. pr.*
ches, 3 *s. perf.* 304/965.
les, *n. pl.* 308/1022, 314/1128.
Anchises, *n. pr.*
encres, *n. obj.* 310/1687.
les (= lees F), 3 *s. perf.* 304/945.
botemeles, *adj.*
pes, *n. obj.* 340/1585.
ches, 3 *s. perf.*
Achates, *n. pr.* 304/964.
Ercules, *n. pr.* 332/1454.

dres (= dresse F), *inf.*
lyones (= leonesse F), *n.* 294/805.
encres, *n. obj.*
anchises, *n. pr.* 310/1686.
Ercules, *n. pr.*
ches, 3 *s. perf.* 332/1455.
les, *n. pl.* 336/1518.
lees, *n.* 538/1545.
fles (= flees F), *n. obj.*
natheles (= nathelees F), *adv.* 330/1434.
gentilnes (= gentilesse F), *n. obl.*
lustynes (= lustynesse F), *n. obl.* 330/1405.
goodnes, *n. obj.*
wekedenes, *n. obj.* 264/269.
les, *n. pl.*
Achates, *n. pr.* 308/1023, 314/1129.
ercules, *n. pr.* 336/1519.
les (= lees F), 3 *s. perf.*
Anchises, *n. pr.* 304/944.
lustynes (= lustynesse F), *n. obl.*
gentilnes (= gentilesse F), *n. obl.* 330/1404.
lyones (= leonesse F), *n.*
dres (= dresse F), *inf.* 294/804.
natheles (= nathelees F), *adv.*
fles (= flees F), *n. obj.* 330/1435.
pes, *n. obj.*
botemeles, *adj.* 340/1584.
wekedenes, *n. obj.*
goodnes, *n. obj.* 264/268.

-ese

chese, *inf.*
lese, *inf.* 352/1810.
lese, *inf.*
chese, *inf.* 352/1811.

-esse, -ece

besynesse, *n. obj.*
Idilnesse, *n. obl.* 348/1722.
besynesse, *n. obl.*
Boece, *n. pr.* 272/413.
clennesse, *n. obl.*
holynesse, *n. obl.* 266/296.
distresse, *n. obj.*
goodnesse, *n. obl.* 310/1054.
distresse, *n. obl.*
gentillesse, *n. obl.* 310/1080.
kyndenesse, *n. obj.* 360/1918.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 286/665.
duchesse, *n. obl.*
gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 272/407.
stedefastnesse, *n. obl.* 370/2123.
fangelnesse, *n. obl.* (F).
vnkyndnesse, *n. obj.* 252/153 (F).
fayrnesse, *n.*
graciousnesse, *n.* 344/1675.
gentillesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obl.* 310/1081.
hardynesse, *n. obl.* 284/611.
gesse, 1 *s. pres.*
duchesse, *n. obl.* 272/406.
fayrnesse, *n. obj.* 310/1672.
goddesse, *n.* 306/987.
hardynesse, *n. obj.* 300/892.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.* 344/1664.
gladnesse, *n. obl.*
rychesse, *n. obl.* 312/1100.
goodnesse, *n. obj.*
onstedefast-nesse, *n. obj.* 280/526.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
distresse, *n. obj.* 310/1055.
semelynesse, *n. obl.* 308/1041.
witnesse, *n. obj.* 278/515.

graciousnesse, *n.*
  fayrnesse, *n.* 344/1674.
hardynesse, *n. obj.*
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 300/893.
hardynesse, *n. obl.*
  gentillesse, *n. obl.* 284/610.
holynesse, *n. obl.*
  clennesse, *n. obl.* 266/297.
hunteresse, *n. obj.*
  wildyrnesse, *n. obl.* 304/970.
Idilnesse, *n. obl.*
  besynesse, *n. obj.* 348/1723.
kyndenesse, *n. obj.*
  distresse, *n. obl.* 360/1919.
kyndenesse, *n. obl.*
  destresse, *n. obl.* 286/664.
  gesse, 1 *s. pr.* 344/1665.
lucresse, *n. pr.*
  presse, *inf.* 352/1787.
  stedefastnesse, *n. obl.* 346/1687.
  wittnesse, *n. obj.* (F), 356/1873.
onstedefast-nesse, *n. obj.*
  goodnesse, *n. obj.* 280/527.
presse, *inf.*
  lucresse, *n. pr.* 352/1786.
rychesse, *n. obl.*
  gladnesse, *n. obl.* 312/1101.
semelynesse, *n. obl.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 308/1040.
stedefastnesse, *n. obl.*
  duchesse, *n.* 370/2122.
  lucresse, *n. pr.* 346/1686.
vnkyndnesse, *n. obj.* (F).
  fangelnesse, *n. obl.* 252/154 (F).
wildyrnesse, *n. obl.*
  hunteresse, *n. obj.* 304/971.
witnesse, *n. obj.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 278/514.
wittnesse, *n. obj.* (F).
  lucresse, *n. pr.* 356/1872 (F).

-est, -ist

arest (= arreste F), *n. obl.*
  best (= beste F), *n. obj.* 360/1928.
  best (= beste F), *n. obl.* 296/807.
best (= beste F), *n.*
  forest (= foreste F), *n. obl.* 298/842.
best (= beste F), *n. obj.*
  arest, *n. obl.* 360/1929.
best (= beste F), *n. obl.*
  arest (= arreste F), *n. obl.* 296/806.
best, *super. adj.*
  lest, *subj. pr. s.* 346/1703.
forest (= foreste F), *n. obl.*
  best (= beste F), *n.* 298/843.
lest, *subj. pr. s. impers.*
  best, *superl. adj.* 346/1702.
  west, *adv.* 280/563 (F).
lest (= lyste F), *subj. pt. s. impers.*
  Egist (= Egiste F), *n. pr.* 396/2570.
rest, *inf.*
  Alceste, *n. pr.* 280/530.
west, *adv.* (F).
  lest, 3 *s. pres.* 280/562 (F).

-este, -iste, -oste

Alceste, *n. pr.*
  cheste, *n. obl.* 278/498.
  reste, *n.* 278/507.
  rest, *inf.* 280/531.
areste (= arest F), *pp.*
  beste (= best F), *n.* 272/382.
beste, *n. obl.*
  foreste, *n. obl.* 306/981.
beste, *adj. def.*
  leste, *subj. past s. impers.* 284/615.
  reste, *inf.* 388/2438.
cheste, *n. obl.*
  Alceste, *n. pr.* 278/499.

fayreste, *adj. supl.*
lustyeste, *adj. supl.* 290/716.
feste, *n. obj.*
leste, *adj. superl.* 380/2303.
foreste, *n. obl.*
beste, *n. obl.* 306/980.
geste, *n. obl.*
leste, 3 *s. pres. subj.* 250/88.
leste, *adj. superl.*
feste, *n. obj.* 380/2302.
leste, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
geste, *n. obl.* 250/87.
onreste, *n. obl.* 324/1339.
requeste, *n. obj.* (liste, requeste F), 274/438.
reste, *inf.* 402/2668.
wiste (= liste, wyste F), 3 *s. perf.* 386/2386.
leste, *subj. past s. impers.*
beste, *adj. def.* 284/614.
reste, *n. obj.* 312/1112 (liste, reste F), 390/2468.
reste, *inf.* 372/2168, 382/2313.
woste (= liste, wiste F), 3 *s. perf.* 320/1245.
lustyeste, *adj. supl.*
fayreste, *adj. supl.* 290/717.
onreste, *n. obl.*
leste, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 324/1338.
requeste, *n. obj.*
leste (= liste F), *subj. pres.* 274/439.
reste, *n.*
alceste, *n. pr.* 278/506.
reste, *n. obj.*
leste, *subj. past impers.* 312/1113 (liste F), 390/2469.
reste, *inf.*
Alceste, *n. pr.* 278/506.
beste (= best F), *adj. def.* 388/2439.
leste, *subj. pres. impers.* 402/2669.
leste, *subj. past impers.* 372/2169, 382/2312.
weste, *inf.* 246/51, 250/93.

-esye

dayesye, *n. obl.*
stellesye, *inf.* 278/513.

-ete

Crete, *n. pr.* (F).
grete, *adj. pl.* 358/1895 (F).
gete (= gette F), *pp.*
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.* 312/1122.
grete, *n. obj.*
trete, *inf.* 346/1692.
grete, *adj. def.*
trete, *inf.* 282/575 (F), 346/1692.
grete, *adj. pl.*
Crete, *n. pr.* 358/1894 (F).
strete, *n. obl.* 362/1965, 380/2305.
trete, 3 *pl. pres.* 266/275.
hete, *n. obl.*
wete, *adj. pl.* 294/775.
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.*
gete (= gette F), *pp.* 312/1123.
threte (= threete F), *inf.* 292/754.
mete (= meete F), *n. obl.*
sete (= seete F), *pp.* 312/1109.
mete, *adj. def.*
swete, *adj. def.* 308/1042.
mete, *inf.*
schete, *inf.* 286/635.
swete, *adj. def.* (meete, swete F), 252/133.
swete, *adj. voc.* 374/2190.
swete (= meete, sweete F), *adv.* 292/761.

sete (= seete F), *pp.*
mete (= meete F), *n. obl.* 312/1108.
shete, *inf.*
mete, *inf.* 286/634.
strete, *n. obl.*
grete, *adj. pl.* 362/1964, 380/2304.
swete, *adj. def.*
mete, *inf.* 252/134.
mete, *adj.* 308/1043.
swete, *adj. voc.*
mete, *inf.* 374/2191.
swete (= sweete F), *adv.*
mete (= meete F), *inf.* 292/760.
threte (= threete F), *inf.*
I-bete (= y-bette F), *pp.* 292/755.
trete, *inf.*
grete, *adj. def.* 346/1693, 282/574 (F).
trete, 3 *pl. pres.*
grete, *adj. pl.* 266/274.
wete, *adj. pl.*
hete, *n. obl.* 294/1774.

-eth

breth, *n.*
deth (= breethe, deethe F), *n. obj.* 288/692.
deth (= brethe, dethe F), *n. obl.* 366/2030.
breth (= brethe F), *n. obj.*
deth (= dethe F), *n. obl.* 352/1814, 388/2436.
deth, *n. obl.*
brethe (= dethe, brethe F), *n.* 366/2031.
brethe (= dethe, brethe F), *n. obj.* 352/1815, 388/2437.
geth (= gethe F), 3 *s. pres.* 372/2145.
duellethe, 3 *s. pres.* (F).
tellethe, 3 *s. pres.* 356/1879 (F).
seth (= sethe F), 3 *s. pres.*
teth (= tethe F), *n. pl.* 364/2006.

-ette

dette, *n. obl.* (F).
sette, *inf.* 280/540 (F).
fette, 3 *s. perf.*
schette, 3 *s. perf.* 288/677.
grette, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
sette, 1 *s. perf.* 250/115 (F).
grette, 3 *s. perf.*
mette, 3 *s. perf.* 304/977, 334/1484.
grette, 3 *pl. perf.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* 334/1503.
lette, *inf.*
mette, 3 *pl. perf.* 290/733.
lette, 3 *s. perf.*
sette, *inf.* 372/2166.
mette, 3 *s. perf.*
grette, 3 *s. perf.* 304/976, 334/1485.
mette, 3 *pl. perf.*
grette, 3 *pl. perf.* 334/1502.
lette, *inf.* 290/732.
schette, 3 *s. perf.*
fette, 3 *s. perf.* 288/676.
sette, *inf.*
dette, *n. obl.* 280/541 (F).
lette, 3 *s. perf.* 372/2167.
sette, 1 *s. perf.* (F).
grette, 1 *s. perf.* 250/116 (F).

-etyn, -ityn

forgetyn (= for-yeten F), *pp.*
getyn (= geten F), *pp.* 350/1753.
smetyn (= smyten F), *pp.*
bityn (= byten F), *pp.* 382/2318.

-eue

acheue, *inf.*
leue, 1 *s. pres.* 340/1615.
beleue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 370/2108.
beleue, *inf.*
preue, *inf.* 250/84 (F).
eue, *n. obl.*
leue, *n. obj.* 324/1320.
forȝeue (= foryive F), *inf.*
leue (= lyve F), *inf.* 274/449.
leue, *n. obj.*
eue, *n. obl.* 324/1321.
leue, *inf.* 380/2280.
leue, *inf.*
beleue, *n. obl.* 370/2109.
forȝeue (= lyve, foryive F), *inf.* 274/448.
leve, *n. obj.* 380/2281.
preue, *inf.* 244/9.
preue, *n. obl.* 246/28.
ȝeue (= lyve, I-yive F), *pp.* 336/1538.
leue, 1 *s. pres.*
acheue, *inf.* 340/1614.
preue, *inf.*
be-leue, *inf.* 250/83.
leue, *inf.* 244/10.
preue, *n. obl.*
leue, *inf.* 246/27.

-eued

greued, *pp.* (F).
releued, *pp.* 252/128 (F).

-euene

heuene, *n.*
steuene, *n. obl.* 318/1219.
heuene, *n. obl.*
steuene, *n. obl.* 382/2328.

-evid, -euyd

mevid (= meved F), *pp.*
a-greuyd (= agreued F), *pp.* 268/321.

-eus

Eegeus, *n. pr.*
Theseus, *n. pr.* 360/1945.

-euyd, -evid

a-greuyd (= agreued F), *pp.*
mevid (= meved F), *pp.*
greuyd, *pp.* [268/320.
releuyd, *pp.* 252/116.

-euyn, -yuyn

dreuyn (= dryveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yiveñ F), *inf.* 360/1925.
I-drevyn (= y-dreveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yeveñ F), *pp.* 388/2431.
ȝeuyn, *inf.*
dreuyn (= yiveñ, dryveñ F), *pp.* 360/1924.
I-drevyn (= y-dreveñ F), *pp.* 388/2430.
to-dryuyn (= to-driveñ F), *pp.* 322/1280.

-euys

greuys (= greves F), *n. pl.*
leuys (= leves F), *n. pl.* 256/160.

-ewe, -ue

dewe (= due F), *adj.*
value, *n. obl.* 284/602.
fewe, *adj.*
rewe, *n. obl.* 266/285.
hewe, *n.*
newe, *adv.* 350/1760.
hewe, *n. obj.*
newe, *adj. pl.* 256/161.
hewe, *n. obl.* (F).
newe, *adv.* 246/56, 250/103 (F).
knewe, *subj.* 3 *s. past.*
trewe, *adj.* 294/800.
newe, *adj.*
trewe, *adj.* 274/434, 320/1234, 356/1874 (F).
trewe, *adj. pl.* 266/288.

newe, *adj. pl.*
hewe, *n. obj.* 256/162.
trewe, *adj. pl.* 264/272.
newe, *adv.*
hewe, *n.* 350/1761.
hewe, *n. obl.* 246/55 (F), 250/104 (F).
rewe, *n. obl.*
fewe, *adj.* 266/284.
rewe, *inf.*
trewe, *adj.* 354/1843.
trewe, *adj. pl.* 352/157 (F).
trewe, *adj.*
knewe, *subj.* 3 *s. past*, 294/801.
newe, *adj.* 274/435, 320/1235, 356/1875.
newe, *adj. pl.* 264/273.
rewe, *inf.* 354/1842 (F).
trewe, *adj. pl.*
newe, *adj.* 266/289.
rewe, *inf.* 252/158 (F).

-ey, -ay

alwey, *adv.*
may, *v.* 320/1583.
a-wey, *adv.*
fey (= away, fay F), *n. obj.* 326/1365.
fey (= awaye, faye F), *n. obl.* 294/778.
fey (= fay F), *n. obj.*
a-wey (= a-way F), *adv.* 326/1364.
fey (= faye F), *n. obl.*
a-wey (= awaye F), *adv.* 294/779.
wey, *n. obl.* 354/1846 (F).

-eyd, -ayd

I-leyd (= y-layde F), *pp.*
sayd (= sayde F), *pp.* 372/2140.

-eyde, -ayde, -eyede

breyde (= brayde F), *n. obj.*
seyde (= sayde F), *pp.* 316/1167.
Crisseyde, *n. pr.*
mysseyde, 3 *s. perf.* 274/430.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 270/345.
leyde, 2 *s. perf.*
seyde, 2 *s. perf.* 392/2500.
mysseyde, 3 *s. perf.*
crisseyde, *n. pr.* 274/431.
seyde (= sayde F), *pp.*
breyde (= brayde F), *n. obj.* 316/1166.
seyde, 2 *s. perf.*
leyde, 2 *s. perf.* 392/2501.
seyde, 3 *s. perf.*
Crisseyde, *n. pr.* 270/344.
deyede, 3 *s. perf.* 326/1353.
mayde, *n.* 278/487.
obeyde (= obeyde F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/681.
preyede (= preyde F), 3 *s. perf.* 380/2294.
vpbreyde (= sayde, vmbrayde F), 3 *s. perf.* 344/1671.

-eye, -ye

aweye (= a-wey F), *adv.*
keye (= key F), *n.* 244/26.
deye, 1 *s. pres.*
pleye (= dye, pley F), *inf.* 380/2300.
seye (= saye F), *inf.* 368/2073.
eye (= ye F), *n. obl.*
cumpanye (= companye F), *n. obj.* 340/1601.
keye (= key F), *n.*
aweye (= a-wey F), *adv.* 244/25.
pleye (= pley F), *inf.*
deye (= dye F), 1 *s. pres.* 380/2301.

tweye (= twey F), *num. adj.* 314/1154.
weye (= wey F), *n. obl.* 334/1496.
preye (= prey F), *inf.*
seye (= sey F), *inf.* 378/2262.
tweye (= twey F), *num. adj.* 380/2273.
weye, *n. obl.* 276/483.
seye, *inf.*
deye (= seyñ, deyñ F), *inf.* 316/1181.
deye, 1 *s. pres.* (saye, deye F), 368/2072.
preye (= sey, prey F), *inf.* 378/2263.
tweye, *num. adj.*
pleye (= twey, pley F), *inf.* 314/1155.
preye (= twey, prey F), *inf.* 380/2272.
with-seye, *inf.* 270/347.
weye, *n. obl.*
pleye (= wey, pley F), *inf.* 334/1497.
preye, *inf.* 276/482.
with-seye, *inf.*
tweye, *num. adj.* 270/346.

-eyede, -eyde

deyede, 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 326/1352.
obeyede (= obeyde F), 3 *s. perf.*
seyde (= sayde F), 3 *s. perf.* 288/680.
preyede (= preyde F), 3 *s. perf.*
seyde, 3 *s. perf.* 380/2295.

-eyest, -eyst

warreyest, 2 *s. pres.*
mysseyst, 2 *s. pres.* 264/249.

-eyghte, -yghte

weyghte, *n. obl.*
nyghte, *n. obl.* 312/1119.

eyn, -ayn

a-geyn, *adv.*
fayn (= agayñ, fayñ F), *adj. pl.* 252/118.
in veyn (= agayne, vayne F), *adv.* 326/1359.
seyñ, *inf.* 392/2507 (F).
seyn (= agayne, sayne F), *pp.* 322/1271.
certeyn (= certeyñ F), *adv.*
agen (= ageyñ F), *adv.* 394/2518.
I-leyn (= y-layne F), *pp.*
reyn (= Rayne F), *n.* 388/2411.
pleyñ, *inf.* (F).
souereyñ, *n.* 248/94 (F).
serteyn (= certeyñ F), *adv.*
sen (= seyñ F), *inf.* 338/1565.

-eyne, -yne

compleyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 392/2499.
disteyne, *inf.* (F).
souereyne, *adj.* 260/275 (F).
foreyne, *n. obl.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 362/1963.
maudeleyne, *n. pr.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 274/419.
peyne, *n. obj.*
maudeleyne, *n. pr.* 274/418.
pleyne, *inf.* 394/2525.
peyne, *n. obl.*
lauyne, *n. pr.* (pyne, lavyne F), 324/1331.
pleyne, *inf.* 320/1236.
tweyne, *num. adj.* 392/2489.

pleyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 394/2524.
peyne, *n. obl.* 230/1237.
souereyne, *adj.* (F).
disteyne, *inf.* 260/274 (F).
tweyne, *num. adj.*
compleyne, *inf.* 392/2498.
foreyne, *n. obl.* 362/1962.
peyne (= pyne F), *n. obl.* 392/2488.

-eynte, -ente

compleynte, *n. obl.*
pente (= peynte F), *inf.* 298/875.

-eynyd

compleynyd (= compleyned F), *pp.*
feynyd (= feyned F), *pp.* 350/1749.
I-feynyd, *pp.*
pleynyd, *pp.* 268/326.

-eyr, -ayr

eyr (= eyre F), *n. obj.*
fayr (= faire F), *adj.* 334/1483.

-eyre, -ere

heyre (= here F), *adv.*
matere, *n. obl.* 304/955.

-eysid

areysid (= reysed F), *pp.*
preysid (= preysed F), 3 *s. perf.* 336/1524.

-eyst, -eyest

mysseyst, 2 *s. pres.*
warreyest, 2 *s. pres.* 264/248.

-eyue

disceyue, *inf.*
resseyue, *inf.* 292/752.

I, -y

I, *pro.*
by, *prep.* 368/2091.
trewely, *adv.* 370/2099.
verrayly, *adv.* 248/87 (F).

-ible, -yble

impossible, *adj.* (F).
horryble, *adj.* 354/1838 (F).
inuysible, *adj.*
possible, *adj.* 308/1020.

-ice, -yse

malice, *n. obl.* (F).
vice, *n. obj.* 254/168 (F).
vice, *n. obl.*
cheryse, 276/462.

-iche, -yche

liche, *adj.*
ryche, *adj.* 336/1528.

-id, -ed

hid (= hed F), *pp.*
bed, *n. obl.* 250/101.

-ide, -yde, -iede

ride, 3 *s. pres.*
side, *n. obl.* 318/1211.
side, *n. obl.*
abyde, *inf.* 348/1718.
ride, 3 *s. pres.* 318/1210.
tabide, *inf.* (F).
syde, *n. obl.* 254/179 (F).
wide, *adv.*
espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl.* 330/1422.
wide, *adj. pl.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 294/783.

-ie, -ye

daysie, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 254/181 (F).
die (= dye F), *inf.*
tessalye, *n. pr.* 342/1619.
envie, *n. obl.* (F).
lye, *inf.* 268/357 (F).

espie (= espyee F), *inf.*
sacryfye (= sacrifice F), *inf.* 326/1348.
spicerye, *n. obl.* 288/675.
hie, *inf.*
nauye, *n. obl.* 324/1335.
philosophie, *n. obj.* (F).
envye, *n. obl.* 358/1899 (F).
tespie, *inf.*
cumpaynye, *n. obj.* 304/967.

-iede, -ide, -yde

espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 294/770.
wide, *adv.* 330/1423.

-ief

lief (= leefe F), *n. obj.*
myschief (= myscheefe F), *n. obj.* 320/1261.

-ien, -yen, -een, -ene

bien (= bene F), *inf.*
quien (= quene F), *n. obl.* 388/2432.
espien, *inf.*
eyen, *n. pl.* 298/859.
quien, *n.*
been, *pp.* 322/1282.
fleen (= fleene F), *inf.* 324/1307.
shene, *adj. def.* 332/1467.

-iere, -yere

chiere (= chere F), *n. obl.*
manyere (= manere F), *n. obl.* 334/1504.

-iered, -eerid

apiered (= appered F), *pp.*
steerid (= sterid F), *pp.* 302/935.

-if, -yf

wif, *n.*
lyf, *n.* 346/1700 (F).
lyf (= wife, lyfe F), *n. obj.* 324/1323, 404/2698.
wif (= wyfe F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 336/1541.
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 380/2298.
stryf, *n. obj.* 282/595.
wif, *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 278/509, 280/538, 338/1576.

-ifte, -yfte

clifte, *n. obj.*
shryfte, *n.* 292/745.

-ight, -yght

dight (= dyght F), *pp.*
bryght (= bryght F), *adj. pl.* 398/2610.
wight (= wyghte F), *n.*
a-nyght (= a-nyghte F), *n. obl.* 334/1475.
syght (= syght F), *n. obl.* 366/2043.

-ighte, -yghte

dighte, *inf.*
myghte, *v.* 390/2481.
syghte, *n. obl.* 306/1001.
highte, 3 *s. perf.*
myghte, *n. obl.* 362/1968.
sighte, *n. obl.*
myghte, *v.* 354/1833.

-ilde, -ylid

wilde, *adj. pl.*
be-gylid (= begylde F), 3 *s. perf.* 374/2199.

-ile, -yle

be-gile, 2 *s. pres.*
while, *n. obl.* 394/2551.
Cecile, *n. pr.*
while, *n.* 274/417.
Virgile, *n. pr.*
while, *n. obl.* 306/1003.

while, *n.*
be-gile, *inf.* 338/1570.
Cecile, *n. pr.* 274/416.
while, *n. obj.*
begyle, *inf.* 376/2226.
while, *n. obl.*
be-gile, 2 *s. pres.* 394/2550.
Virgile, *n. pr.* 306/1002.
wile, *n. obl.*
yle, *n. obl.* 332/1438.

-ille, -ylle

fille, *n. obj.*
stylle, *adv.* 296/816.
wille, *n. obl.* 384/2355.
fulfille, *inf.*
wille, *n. obj.* 400/2650.
spille, *inf.*
wille, *n. obl.* 358/1916.
wille, *n.*
spylle, *inf.* 338/1574.
stylle, *adv.* 334/1491.
wille, *n. obj.*
fulfille, *inf.* 400/2651.
wille, *n. obl.*
fille, *n. obj.* 384/2354.
kylle, 3 *s. pres.* 318/1216.
spille, *inf.* 358/1917, 360/1936.

-ily, -yly

hastily (= hastely F), *adv.*
priuyly (= pri*v*ely F), *adv.* 362/1988.

In, -yn

In (= ynne F), *adv.*
colatyn, *n. pr.* (Colatyne F), 348/1738.
gyn (= gynne F), *n. obl.* 353/1784.
kyn (= kynne F), *n. obj.* 362/1980.

-ing, -yng

pleying (= pleynge F), *n. obl.*
kyng (= kynge F). *n. obl.* 332/1468.

-inge, -ynge

beryinge, *n. obl.*
fletynge, *imp. p.* 394/2552.
bringe, *inf.* (F).
fyngerynge, *n. obl.* 248/91 (F).
buryinge, *n. obj.*
stynge, *inf.* 288/699.
doinge, *n.*
thy*n*ge, *n. obj.* 376/2233.
doinge, *n. obl.*
obeysynge, *adj.* 320/1266.
nothinge, *n. obl.* (F).
forgyfynge, *n. obl.* 354/1852 (F).

-ingis, -yngis

doingis, *n. pl.*
kyngis, *n. pl.* 346/1680.

Inne, -ynne

Inne, *adv.*
synne, *adv.* 374/2200.
with-inne, *prep.*
wynne, *inf.* 332/1444.

-ion

deuocioñ, *n. obl.* (F).
resureccioñ, *n. obl.* 250/110 (F).

-ioun, -youn

affeccioun, *n.*
mencioun, *n. obj.* 318/1228.
affeccioun (= affecceioñ F), *n. obl.*
ymagynacyoun (= ymaginacioñ F), *n. obl.* 336/1523.
compassioun (= compassyoñ F), *n. obj.*
lyoun (= lyoñ F), *n. obl.* 270/377.
confusiou*n* (= confusioñ F), *n.*
excepciou*n* (= excepcioñ F), *n. obj.* 400/2653.

destruccioun (= destruccioñ F), *n. obl.*
lyoun (= lyoñ F), *n. obl.* 284/627.
mencioun, *n. obj.*
affeccioun, *n.* 318/1229.
regioun (= Regioñ F), *n. obl.*
occasyoun (= occasioñ F), *n. obj.* 306/994.

-iouns, -youns

petyciouns, *n. pl.*
excusacyouns, *n. pl.* 270/362.

-ippe, -yppe

slippe, *inf.*
skyppe, *inf.* 284/622.

-ir, -er

hir (= here F), *adv.*
gayler (= gaylere F), *n.* 366/2051.

-ire, -ere, eere

desire, *n. obj.* (F).
fire, *n. obj.* 250/106 (F).
hire (= here F), *adv.*
ȝeere (= yere F), *n. obl.* 398/2589.
nothire (= nother F), *n. obl.*
lothere (= lother F), *adj. comp.* 248/75.

-is, -ys

is, 3 *s. pres.*
blys, *n. obj.* 278/493.
I-wis, *adv.* 378/2251.
this, *adj.* 298/853.
I-wis, *adv.*
is, 3 *s. pres.* 378/2250.
this, *adj.* 338/1568, 394/2544.
mis, *adv.*
this, *adj.* 264/267.
this, *adj.*
a-mys, *adv.* 270/349, 322/1291.
is, 3 *s. pres.* 298/852.
I-wis, *adv.* 338/1569, 394/2545.
mis, *adv.* 264/266.
ys, 3 *s. pres.* 268/338 (F).
ȝis, *adv.*
blys, *n. obl.* 278/504.

-ise, -yse

coueytise, *n. obl.*
despise, *inf.* 252/123.
iustise, *n. obl.*
offise, *n.* 270/367.
sacryfise, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 324/1311.
suffise, *inf.* (F).
wyse, *n. obl.* 260/273.

-ist, -est

Egist, *n. pr.*
lest, *v.* 396/2571.

-iste, -yste, -este

Egiste, *n. pr.*
lyste, *v.* 398/2619.
triste, *inf.* (F).
lyste, *v.* 264/332, 356/1884 (F).
wiste (= wyste F), 3 *s. perf.*
leste (= lyste F), *v.* 386/2387.

-it, -yt

apetit (= appetite F), *n. obl.*
delyt (= delyt F), *n. obj.* 340/1587.
delit (= delyte F), *n.*
dispit (= dispite F), *n. obl.* 350/1771.
dispit (= dispite F), *n. obl.*
delit (= delyte F), *n.* 350/1770.
delyt (= delyte F), *n.* 360/1939.
whit (= white F), *adj.*
delyt (= delyte F), *n. obl.* 318/1199.

-ite, -yte

Arcite, *n. pr.*
  lite, *adv.* 272/409.
endite, *inf.*
  wryte, *inf.* 268/311.
felicite, *n.*
  Cyte, *n. obl.* 340/1589.
lite, *adj.*
  delyte, 1 *s. pres.* 246/30.
lite, *adj. pl.*
  white, *adj. def.* 256/152.
lite, *adv.*
  Arcite, *n. pr.* 272/408.
quite, *inf.*
  lyte, *adj.* 276/485.
tendite, *inf.*
  wryte, *inf.* 326/1344.
white, *n. obl.*
  lyte, *adv.* 280/523.

-ith, -yth (F)

dredith, 3 *s. pres.* (F).
  lodyth, 3 *s. pres.* 248/85 (F).

-ithe, -ythe

sithe, *n. obj.*
  blythe, *adj.* 286/647.

-ityn, -etyn

bityn (= byteñ F), *pp.*
  smetyn (= smyteñ F), *pp.* 382/2319.

-ius

Lyuius, *n. pr.*
  Tarquinius, *n. pr.* 346/1682.

-ive, -yve

descrive, *inf.*
  lyve, *n. obl.* 312/1099.

-o, -ou

a-go, *pp.*
  fro (= a-goo, froo F), *adv.* 384/2358.
  therto, *adv.* 352/1796.
ago, *adv.*
  also, *adv.* 378/2240.
  so, *adv.* 244/14.
also, *adv.*
  ago, *adv.* 378/2241.
  fo, *n. obj.* 368/2085.
  fro (= alsoo, froo F), *prep.* 338/1572.
  go, 3 *pl. pres.* 394/2539.
  I-go, *pp.* 334/1481.
  mo (= alsoo, moo F), *adj.* 318/1227, 360/1923 (F).
  so (= alsoo, soo F), *adv.* 364/2002.
  tho, *adv.* 390/2475.
  two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 398/2601.
  wo (= alsoo, woo F), *n. obl.* 310/1078.
atwo, *adv.*
  do (= a-twoo, doo F), *inf.* 404/2694.
  go (= a-twoo, goo F), *pp.* 402/2656.
  so, *adv.* 292/759.
  wo (= a-twoo, woo F), *n. obj.* 384/2346.
Danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.*
  Lyno, *n. pr.* 396/2569.
  two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 396/2562.
Dido, *n. pr.*
  do (= doo F), *inf.* 324/1308.
  do, *pp.* 304/957.
  Sytheo, *n. pr.* 306/1005.
do, *inf.*
  atwo (= doo, a-twoo F), *adv.* 404/2695.
  dydo (= doo, Dido F), *n. pr.* 324/1309.
  therto, *adv.* 276/468.
do, *pp.*
  Dido, *n. pr.* 304/956.
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.*

wo (= woo F), *adj.* 362/1985.
do (= goo F), *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 380/2292.
fo (= foo F), *n.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 330/1406.
fo, *n. obj.*
also, *adv.* 368/2084.
fo, *n. obl.*
so, *adv.* 396/2558.
fro (= froo F), *adv.* (to and fro).
a-go (= a-goo F), *pp.* 384/2359.
go (= goo F), *inf.* 364/2013, 368/2066, 388/2415.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 390/2470.
fro (= froo F), *prep.*
also (= alsoo F), *adv.* 338/1573.
go, *inf.*
fro, *adv.* (to and fro), 364/2012; (= goo, froo F), 368/2067, 388/2414.
so (= goo, soo F), *adv.* 350/1774.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 404/2721; (go, thoo F), 354/1830.
to (= goo, too F), *prep.* 312/1090.
two, *num. adj.* 342/1635.
go (= goo F), *pp.*
atwo (= a-twoo F), *adv.* 402/2657.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 344/1657.
go, 3 *pl. pres.*
also, *adv.* 394/2538.
go (= goo F), *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
so, *adv.* 368/2096.
Gwido, *n. pr.*
so, *adv.* 332/1465.
I-go, *pp.*
also, *adv.* 334/1480.
mo (= agoo, moo F), *adj.* 302/917.
wo (= y-goo, woo F), *n.* 316/1192.
Lyno, *n. pr.*
danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.* 396/2568.
so, *adv.* 398/2605.
mo (= moo F), *adj.*
also (= alsoo F), *adv.* 318/1226, 360/1922 (F).
I-go (= agoo F), *pp.* 302/916.
mo (= moo F), *adv.*
so (= soo F), *adv.* 400/2635.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 338/1562.
so, *adv.*
a-go, *adv.* 244/13.
also, *adv.* 244/4; (alsoo F), 364/2003.
a twoo, *adv.* 292/758.
do (= soo, goo F), *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 380/2293.
fo (= soo, foo F), *n.* 330/1407.
fo, *n. obl.* 396/2559.
fro (= soo, froo F), *adv.* 390/2471.
go (= soo, goo F), *inf.* 350/1775, 380/2283.
go (= soo, goo F), *subj.* 1 *s.* 368/2097.
Gwido, *n. pr.* 332/1464.
lyno, *n. pr.* 398/2604.
mo (= soo, moo F), *adv.* 400/2634.
two (= soo, twoo F), *num. adj.* 322/1302, 380/2287.
wo (= soo, woo F), *n.* 328/1384.
wo (= soo, woo F), *n. obj.* 292/748, 320/1233, 402/2685.

wo (= woo F), *n. obl.* 320/1251, 320/1257.
Sytheo, *n. pr.*
dido, *n. pr.* 306/1004.
therto, *adv.*
ago, *pp.* 352/1797.
do, *inf.* 276/469.
tho, *adv.* (then).
also, *adv.* 390/2474.
go (= thoo, goo F), *inf.* 354/1831, 404/2720.
two (= thoo, twoo F), *num. adj.* 250/103, 376/2211, 402/2667 (F).
tho (= thoo F), *adv.*
wo (= woo F), *n. obj.* 288/689, 310/1063.
wo (— woo F), *n. obl.* 306/988, 342/1621.
to (= too F), *prep.*
go (= goo F), *inf.* 312/1091.
two, *num. adj.* (twoo F).
a gou (= agoo F), *pp.* 350/1766.
also, *adv.* 398/2600.
Danao (= Danoo F), *n. pr.* 396/2563.
go (= goo F), *inf.* 342/1634.
go (= goo F), *pp.* 344/1656.
mo (= moo F), *adv.* 338/1563.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 322/1303, 380/2286.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 250/104, 376/2210, 402/2666 (F).
wo (= woo F), *n. obl.* 328/1376.
wo (= woo F), *n.*
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.* 362/1984.
I-go (= y-goo F), *pp.* 316/1193.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 328/1385.
wo (= woo F), *n. obj.*
a two (= a-twoo F), *adv.* 384/2347.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 320/1232, 292/749, 402/2684.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 288/688, 310/1062.
wo (= woo F), *n. obl.*
also (= also F), *adv.* 310/1679.
so (= soo F), *adv.* 320/1250, 320/1256.
tho (= thoo F), *adv.* 306/989, 342/1620.
two (= twoo F), *num. adj.* 328/1377.
wo (= woo F), *adj.*
do (= doo F), *subj.* 1 *pl. pres.* 362/1984.

-od, -ood

brod (= broode F), *n. obj.*
good (= goode F), *n. obj.* 252/122.
hod, *n. obl.*
good, *adj.* 278/494.
stod (= stoode F), 3 *s. perf.*
wod (= woode F), *adj.* 292/736.
withstod (= with-stoode F), 3 *s. perf.*
good (= goode F), *adv.* 316/1182.
wod (= woode F), *adj.*
stod (= stoode F), 3 *s. perf.* 292/737.

-ofre, -ophre

profre, *inf.*
philysophre, *n. obl.* 270/365.

-ofte

lofte, *n. obl.*
softe, *adv.* 404/2708.
ofte, *adv.* (F).
softe, *adj. pl.* 252/143 (F).

-oght, -ought

noght (= noght F), *adv.*
brought (= broght F), *pp.* 392/2508.

-ok

bok, *n. obj.*
forsok, 3 *s. perf.* 264/265.

-oke

loke, *n. obj.* (F).
toke, 3 *s. perf.* 356/1857 (F).

-okis, -okys

crokis, *n. pl.*
hokys, *n. pl.* 286/641.

-old

bold (= bolde F), *adj.*
cold (= colde F), *adj.* 300/878.
gold (= golde F), *n. obl.*
wold (= wolde F), *pp.* 318/1209.

-olde, -ulde

beholde, *inf.*
colde, *inf.* 258/172.
holde, *inf.* 258/166.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 250/91, 334/1500, 378/2243.
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 354/1837 (F).
be-holde, *pp.*
tolde, 3 *s. perf.* 384/2372.
colde, *inf.*
beholde, *inf.* 258/171.
colde, *adj. pl.*
holde, *pp.* 292/763.
I-holde, *pp.* 362/1954.
holde, *inf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 256/165.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.* 276/459.
holde, *pp.*
colde, *adj. pl.* 292/762.
I-holde, *pp.*
colde, *adj. pl.* 362/1955.
tolde, 1 *s. perf.*
be-holde, *inf.* 250/92, 334/1501, 378/2242.
holde, *inf.* 276/458.
tolde, 3 *s. perf.*
beholde, *inf.* 354/1836 (F).
be-holde, *pp.* 384/2373.
wolde, *v.*
shulde (= sholde F), *v.* 392/2511.

-ole

cole, *adj.*
fole, *n.* 264/259.

-om

com (= come F), 3 *s. perf.*
dom (= dome F), *n.* 400/2630.

-ome

become, *inf.*
cone, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 376/2215.
come, *inf.*
ouercome, *inf.* 364/1991.
come, *pp.*
nome, *pp.* 296/822, 308/1018, 350/1777.
ouercome, *pp.* 364/2019.
some, *adj.* 308/1050.
I-come, *pp.*
I-nome, *pp.* 382/2343.
nome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 296/823, 308/1019, 350/1776.
ouercome, *inf.*
come, *inf.* 364/1990.
ouercome, *pp.*
come, *pp.* 364/2018.
some, *adj.*
come, *pp.* 308/1051.

-on, -oon, -oun

a-gon (= agoon F), *adv.*
a-non (= a-nooñ F), *adv.* 274/432.

agon (= agooñ F), *pp.*
anon (= anooñ F), *adv.* 312/1911.
a-non (= anooñ F), *adv.*
a-gon (= agooñ F), *adv.* 274/433.
agon (= agooñ F), *pp.* 312/1110.
begon (= begoon F), *pp.* 334/1487.
Creon (= Creoñ F), *n. pr.* 344/1661.
gon (= gooñ F), *inf.* 318/1213, 326/1346, 378/2264, 380/2277, 384/2367.
gon (= gooñ F), *pp.* 364/2016.
I-gon (= y-gooñ F), *pp.* 320/243.
ston (= stoñ F), *n.* 396/2554.
wobegon, *adj.* 334/1487 (wo begoon F).
won (= wooñ F), 3 *s. perf.* 372/2161.
begon, *pp.*
a-non (= begoon, a-nooñ F), *adv.* 334/1486.
demophon (= Demophoñ F), *n. pr.* 392/2496.
manyon (= begoon, ooñ F), *adj.* 386/2408.
confusion (= confusyoñ F), *n. obl.*
Iason (= Iasoñ F), *n. pr.* 328/1368.
Creon (= Creoñ F), *n. pr.*
a-non (= anoñ F), *adv.* 344/1660.
Demophon (= demophoñ F), *n. pr.*
gon (= goñ F), *pp.* 390/2463.
non (= noñ F), *adj.* 386/2399.
wo begon, 392/2497.
echon, *adj.*
goon (= euerychone, gone F), *inf.* 294/781.
non, *adv.* (*not*), 258/194.
Eson (= Esoñ F), *n. pr.*
gon (= goñ F), *inf.* 328/1399.
euerychon (= euerychoñ F), *adj.*
on (= ooñ F), *adj.* 396/2566.
gon (= gooñ F), *inf.*
a-non (= anooñ F), *adv.* 318/1212, 326/1347, 378/2265, 380/2276, 384/2366.
Eson (= Esoñ F), *n. pr.* 328/1398.
non (= nooñ F), *adv.* 246/33, 312/1114.
ston (= stooñ F), *n. obl.* 292/765, 292/768.
gon (= goon F), *pp.*
a-non (= anooñ F), *adv.* 364/2017.
argonautycoun, *n. pr.* 332/1457.
Demophon (= demophoñ F), *n. pr.* 390/2462.
won (= woone F), 3 *s. perf.* 344/1652.
gon (= gooñ F), 3 *pl. perf.*
non (= nooñ F), *adj.* 348/1717.
Iason, *n. pr.*
affeccioun, *n. obl.* 330/1421.
confusion, *n. obl.* 328/1369.
dragoun, *n.* 340/1581.
guerdoun, *n.* 344/1662.
I-gon (= y-gooñ F), *pp.*
a-non (= anooñ F), *adv.* 320/1242.
on (= ooñ F), *num. adj.* 376/2212.
ston (= stooñ F), *n. obl.* 376/2207.

manyon (= many ooñ F), *adj.*
begon (= begooñ F), *pp.* (wo begon), 386/2409.
non (nooñ F), *adj.* 372/2164.
wo begon, *adj.* 386/2409.
non, *adj.*
demophon (= noñ, Demophoñ F), *n. pr.* 386/2398.
gon (= noon, gooñ F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1716.
gon (= noon, gooñ F), *inf.* 246/34, 312/1115.
manyon (= noon, many ooñ F), *adj.* 372/2165.
vp-on (= vpoñ F), *prep.* 360/1946.
non (= noñ F), *adv.*
echon (= echoñ F), *adj.* 258/193.
on (= ooñ F), *adj.*
eu*e*rychon (= eu*e*rychoñ F), *adj.* 396/2567.
I-gon (= gooñ F), *pp.* 376/2213.
oppressyoñ, *n. obl.* (F).
tooñ, *n. obl.* 356/1869 (F).
ston (= stoñ F), *n.*
anon (= anoñ F), *adv.* 396/2555.
ston (= stooñ F), *n. obl.*
gon (= gooñ F), *inf.* 292/764, 292/769.
I-gon (= gooñ F), *pp.* 376/2206.
swoñ, *n. obj.* (F).
ymagyncioñ, *n. obl.* 268/355 (F).
vpon (= vpoñ F), *pref.*
non (= noñ F), *adj.* 360/1947.
won, 3 *s. perf.*
a-non (= wooñ, anooñ F), *adv.* 372/2160.
gon (= woone, goone F), *pp.* 344/1653.
wo begon, *adj.*
anon (begoon, anoon F), *adv.* 334/1486.
demophon, *n. pr.* 392/2496.
manyon, *adj.* 386/2408.
ymagynacioñ, *n. obl.* (F).
swoñ, *n. obj.* 268/354 (F).

-ond

bond, *n. obl.* (F).
hond, *n. obl.* 248/90 (F).
brond (= bronde F), *n. obl.*
wond (= wonde F), 3 *s. perf.* 378/2253.

-onde

fonde, 3 *s. perf.* (F).
londe, *n.* 356/1880 (F).
londe, *n. obl.*
st*o*nde, *inf.* 388/2412.
stonde, *inf.*
londe, *n. obl.* 388/2413.
stronde, *n. obl.* 334/1498.

-one

a-lone, *adv.*
mone, *n. obj.* 352/1799, 384/2379.
bone, *n. obj.*
sone, *adv.* 382/2341.
bone, *n. obl.*
done, *inf.* 340/1597.
cone, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.*
become, *inf.* 376/2214.
done, *inf.*
b*o*ne, *n. obl.* 340/1596.
mone, *n.*
sone, *adv.* 374/2195.
mone, *n. obj.*
alone, *adv.* 352/1798, 384/2378.
mone, *n. obl.*
sone, *adv.* 362/1973, 400/2639.
sone, *n.*
wone, *n.* 348/1744.
wone, *n. obj.* 390/2449.

sone, *n. obj.*
  wone, *n.* 290/714, 370/2131.
sone, *adv.*
  bone, *n. obj.* 382/2340.
  mone, *n.* 374/2194.
  mone, *n. obl.* 362/1972, 400/2638.
wone, *n.*
  sone, *n.* 348/1745.
  sone, *n. obj.* 290/715, 370/2130.

-ones

attones, *adv.* (F).
  stones, *n. pl.* 354/1841 (F).

-ong

long (= longe F), *adj.*
  song (= songe F), *n. obl.* 402/2674.

-onge, -unge

I-wronge, *pp.*
  tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.* 394/2526.
longe, *inf.*
  longe, *adv.* 378/2261.
longe, *adv.*
  stronge, *adj. pl.* 358/1903 (F), 402/2670.
ȝonge, *adj. def.*
  tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.* 346/1699.

-onne, -unne

bygonne, *pp.* (F).
  sonne, *n. obl.* 256/230 (F).
gonne, *n.*
  sunne (= sonne F), *n. obl.* 286/636.
I-ronne, *pp.*
  wonne, *pp.* 360/1442.
wonne, *pp.*
  cunne (konne F), 3 *pl. pres.* 396/2565.
  I-ronne, *pp.* 360/1943.

-onys

atonys (= attones F), *adv.*
  nonys (= nones F), *adv.* 258/198.
  stonys (= stones F), *n. pl.* 286/639.
bonys (= boones F), *n. pl.*
  thenonys (= noones F), *adv.* 310/1670.
nonys (= nones F), *adv.*
  atonys (= attones F), *adv.* 258/197.
  stonys (= stoones F), *n. pl.* 312/1117.

-ood, -od

good (= goode F), *n. obj.*
  brod (= broode F), *n. obj.* 252/121.
good, *adj.*
  hod, *n. obl.* 278/495.
good (= goode F), *adv.*
  with stod (= with-stoode F), 3 *s. perf.* 316/1183.

-ooñ, -on

anooñ, *adv.* (F).
  ooñ, *adj.* 354/1850 (F).
goon (= gone F), *inf.*
  echon (= euerychone F), *adj.* 294/780.

-oos, -os

loos, *n.*
  colcos, *n. pr.* 330/1425.

-ophre, -ofre

philysophre, *n. obl.*
  profre, *inf.* 270/364.

-ord

acord, *n. obj.* (F).
  lord, *n. obj.* 252/160 (F).
lord (= lorde F), *n. obl.*
  word (= worde F), *n. obl.* 272/387.

-orde

acorde, *n. obl.* (F).
  lorde, *n.* 254/170 (F).
  recordith (= recorde F), 3 *s. pres.* 392/2484.
orde, *n. obl.*
  ouerborde, *adv.* 286/644.

-ordith, -orde

recordith (= recorde F), 3 *s. pres.*
  a-corde (= corde F), *n. obl.* 392/2485.

-ore

be-fore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 280/541, 336/1517.
bore, *pp.*
  forswore, *pp.* 376/2235.
foreswore, *pp.*
  bore, *pp.* 376/2234.
  therfore, *adv.* 394/2523.
Iswore, *pp.*
  more, *adv.* 322/1284.
more, *adv.*
  by-fore, *adv.* 280/540, 336/1516.
  Iswore, *pp.* 322/1285.
  sore, *adv.* 298/846.
  store, *n. obl.* 382/2337.
  therfore, *adv.* 274/443.
radynore, *n. obj.*
  ȝore, *adv.* 384/2353.
sore, *adv.*
  more, *adv.* 298/847.
store, *n. obl.*
  more, *adv.* 382/2326.
swore, *pp.* (F).
  ther-fore, *adv.* 356/1863 (F).
therfore, *adv.*
  forswore, *pp.* 394/2522.
  more, *adv.* 274/442.
  swore, *pp.* 356/1862 (F).
ȝore, *adv.*
  radynore, *n. obj.* 384/2352.

-oren, -orn

sworen (= sworñe F), *pp.*
  torn (= torne F), *pp.* 370/2103.

-orn

be-forn (= orn, her-biforne F), *adv.*
  corn (= corne F), *n. obj.* 248/62.
  corn, *n. obl.* 280/529.
  for-sworn (= for-sworne F), *pp.* 390/2455.
  I-sworn, *pp.* 270/368.
born (= borne F), *pp.*
  corn (= corne F), *n.* 396/2579.
  corn, *n. obj.* 268/312.
  lorn (= lorne F), *pp.* 286/659.
  torn (= torne F), *pp.* 296/832.
byforn, *prep.*
  corn, *n. obl.* 280/528.
  forsworn (= forsworne F), *pp.* 302/927, 320/1259.
corn (= corne F), *n. obj.*
  be-forn (= her-biforne F), *adv.* 248/61.
  born, *pp.* 268/313.
corn, *n. obl.*
  by-forn, *adv.* 280/528.
for-lorn (= for-lorne F), *pp.*
  sworn (= sworne F), *pp.* 402/2662.
for-sworn (= for-sworne F), *pp.*
  byforn (= be-forne F), *adv.* 390/2454.
  byforn (= by-fornñ F), *prep.* 302/926, 320/1258.
  sworn (= sworne F), *pp.* 402/2662.
I-sworn, *pp.*
  be-forn, *adv.* 270/369.
lorn (= lorne F), *pp.*
  born (= borne F), *pp.* 286/658.

sworn (= sworne F), *pp.*
for-lorn (= for-lorne F), *pp.* 402/2663.
torn (= torne F), *pp.*
born, *pp.* 296/833.
sworen, *pp.* 370/2102.

-orne

retorne, *inf.*
soiorne, *inf.* 390/2476.

-orte

disporte, *inf.*
enhorte, *inf.* 332/1440.

-orwe

borwe (= borowe F), *inf.*
to morwe (= to-morowe F), *adv.* 370/2104.
morwe, *n.*
sorwe, *n. obl.* 318/1203, 318/1231.
morwe, *n. obl.* (F).
sorwe, *n. obj.* 246/50 (F).

-ory (F)

memory, *n. obl.* (F).
story, *n.* 358/1888 (F).

-orye

glorye, *n.*
memorye, *n. obl.* 394/2530.
memorye, *n. obl.*
glorye, *n.* 394/2531.
storye (= story F), *n. obj.* 346/1684.

-oryis

storyis, *n. pl.*
victoryis, *n. pl.* 244/22.

-os, -oos

a-gros (= a-groos F), 3 *s. perf.*
a-ros (= a-roos F), 3 *s. perf.* 296/831.
Colcos, *n. pr.*
Iaconitos, *n. pr.* 340/1590.
loos, *n.* 330/1424.
los, *n. obj.* 336/1514.

-ose

glose, *inf.*
rose, *n. obl.* 264/255.
rose, *n.* (F).
vnclose, *inf.* 250/111 (F).

-ost

bost (= booste F), *n. obl.*
gost (= gooste F), *n. obj.* 300/886.
gost, *n.*
most, *adv.* 322/1295.

-oste, -este

woste (= wiste F), 3 *s. perf.*
leste (= liste F), *v.* 320/1244.

-ot

hot (= hoote F), *adj.*
smot (= smoote F), 3 *s. perf.* 302/915.

-ote

bote, *n.*
rote, *n. obl.* 364/1993.
bote, *n. obj.*
fote, *n. obl.* 404/2711.
bote (= boote F), *inf.*
sote (= swoote F), *adj.* 310/1077.
dote, *inf.*
hote, *adv.* 264/260.
rote, *n. obl.*
bote, *n.* 364/1992.
sote, *n.* 398/2612.

-oth

cloth (= clothe F), *n. obj.*
oth (= othe F), *n. obj.* 384/2369.
loth (= loothe F), *n. obl.*
oth (= oothe F), *n. obj.* 342/1638.

oth (= othe F), *n. obj.*
cloth (= clothe F), *n. obj.* 384/2368.
loth (= loothe F), *n. obl.* 342/1639.
wroth (= wroothe F), *adj.* 286/667.

-othir, -othyr

brothir, *n.*
othir, 386/293.
brothir, *n. obl.*
othyr, 398/2609.

-ou, -o

agou, *pp.*
two, *num. adj.* 350/1767.

-oue

aboue, *adv.*
loue, *n. obl.* 256/142, 158, 274/447, 314/1140, 336/1526, 358/1490 (F), 384/2365.
I-shoue, *pp.*
loue, *n.* 290/727.
loue, *n. obj.*
shoue, *pp.* 328/1381.
loue, *n. obl.*
a-boue, *adv.* 256/141, 157, 274/446, 314/1141, 336/1527, 384/2364, 358/1891 (F).

-ought, -oght, -ouȝt, -aught, -owt

abough[t], *pp.*
nought, *adv.* 392/2482.
brought (= y-broghte F), *pp.*
noght (= noght F), *adv.* 392/2509.
nought (= noghte F), *n.* 302/939.
I-brought (= y-broughte F), *pp.*
thought (= thoughte F), *n.* 316/1195.
I-wrought (= y-wroght F), *pp.*
thought (= thoghte F), *n. obl.* 316/1172.
I-wrouht (= yt wroght F), *pp.*
thouȝt (= thoght F), *n. obl.* 270/353.
nought (= nought F), *n. obj.*
thought (= thought F), *n. obl.* 324/1324.
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.* 374/2187.
nought (= noght F), *adv.*
abough[t] (= y-boght F), *pp.* 392/2483.
wrought (= wroght F), 400/2642.
thought (= thoughte F), *n.*
I-brought (= y-broughte F), *pp.* 316/1194.
thought (= thoght F), *n. obj.*
braught (= broght F), *pp.* 350/1782.
thouȝt (= thoght F), *n. obl.*
I-wrought (= y-wroghte F), *pp.* 316/1173.
I-wrouht (= yt wroght F), *pp.* 270/352.
nought (= nought F), *n. obj.* 324/1325.
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.* 364/2014, 376/2228.
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.*
browt (= broght F), *pp.* 384/2362.
nought (= noght F), *n. obj.* 374/2186.
nought (= novght F), *adv.* 400/2643.
thought (= thoght F), *n. obl.* 364/2015, 376/2229.

-oughte, -outhe, -ouȝte

thoughte (= thoght F), 3 *s. perf.*

brouȝte (= broght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 380/2306.
wroughte (= wroght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 348/1721.
ȝoughte (= youthe F), *n. obl.*
couthe (= kowthe F), *v.* 384/2351.

-ouȝten, -oughten

thouȝten (= thoghteñ F), *v.*
wroughten (= wroghteñ F), *pp.* 346/1696.

-oun, -on

affeccioun, *n. obl.*
Ison, *n. pr.* 330/1420.

-oute, -outyn

aboute, *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 290/721, 360/1932, 392/2502.
route, *n.* 318/1197.
stoute, *adj. pl.* 346/1695.
doute, *n. obl.*
aboute, *prep.* 290/720, 360/1933, 392/2503.
aboutyn, *prep.* 340/1612.

-outhe, -oughte

couthe, *v.*
ȝoughte, *n. obl.* 384/2350.
ontrouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n. obj.* 338/1567.
routhe, *n.*
trouthe, *n. obj.* 294/798.
trouthe, *n. obl.* 266/287, 362/1983.
routhe, *n. obj.*
ontrouthe, *n. obl.* 338/1566.
trouthe, *n. obj.* 288/668, 356/1860.
routhe, *n. obj.* (F).
trouthe, *n. obj.* 356/1860 (F).
trouthe, *n. obj.*
routhe, *n.* 294/799.
routhe, *n. obj.* 288/669, 356/1861 (F).
trouthe, *n. obl.*
routhe, *n.* 266/286, 362/1982.

-outyn, -oute

a-boutyn (= aboute F), *prep.*
doute, *n. obl.* 340/1613.

-ow

drow (= drought F), 3 *s. perf.*
I-now (= ynought F), *adv.* 332/1458.
now, *adv.*
ȝow, *pro.* 386/2396.
thou, *pro.*
ȝow, *pro.* 264/245.
ȝow, *pro.*
now, *adv.* 386/2397.
thow, *pro.* 264/244.

-owe

arowe, *adv.* (F).
knowe, *inf.* 280/555 (F).
blowe, *pp.*
knowe, *pp.* 328/1382.
knowe, *inf.*
arowe, *adv.* 280/554 (F).
lowe, *adv.* 366/2046.
throwe, *n. obl.* 298/866.
knowe, *pp.*
blowe, *pp.* 328/1383.
knowe, 3 *pl. pres.*
trowe, 1 *s. pres.* 346/1708.
lowe, *adj.*
throwe, *pp.* 362/1960.
lowe, *adv.*
knowe, *inf.* 366/2047.
ouerblowe, *pp.*
throwe, *n. obl.* 322/1286.
throwe, *n. obl.*
knowe, *inf.* 298/867.
ouerblowe, *pp.* 322/1287.

-owt, -ought

browt (= broght F), *pp.*
wrought (= wroght F), *pp.* 384/2363.

-ox

box, *n. obj.*
fox, *n.* 328/1389.

-oye

Ioye, *n. obl.*
troye, *n. pr.* 312/1105, 314/1151, 320/1253.

-oynt

disioynt (= dysionte F), *n. obl.*
poynt (= poynte F), *n. obl.* 342/1630.

-oyre, -ayre

the bonoyre, *adj. def.*
fayre, *adv.* 258/180.

-ue, -ewe

value, *n. obl.*
dewe (= due F), *adj.* 284/603.

-ulde, -olde

shulde (= sholde F), *v.*
wolde, *v.* 392/2510.

-unge, -onge

tunge (= tonge F), *n. obl.*
I-wronge, *pp.* 394/2527.
ȝonge, *adj. def.* 346/1698.

-unne, -onne

be-gunne, *pp.*
sunne (= sonne F), *n.* 306/1006.
tunne, *n. obl.* 248/79.
cunne (= konne F), *pl. pres.*
wonne, *pp.* 396/2564.
I-wunne, *pp.*
sunne, *n. obl.* 388/2436.
sunne, *n.*
bygunne, *pp.* 306/1007.
sunne, *n. obl.*
gonne, *n.* 286/637.
I-wunne, 388/2427.

-ure

assure, *inf.*
aventure, *n. obl.* 300/909.
cryature, *n.* 342/1632.
aventure, *n.* (F).
cure, *n. obj.* 358/1906 (F).
auenture, *n. obj.*
cure, *n. obl.* 316/1176.
endure, *inf.* 286/656.
aventure, *n. obl.*
assure, *inf.* 300/908.
endure, *inf.* 366/2033.
creature, *n.*
assure, *inf.* 342/1633.
nature, *n. obl.* 304/975.
creature, *n. obl.*
ensure, 1 *s. pres.* 370/2119.
cure, *n. obj.*
aventure, *n.* 358/1907 (F).
nature, *n. obl.* 252/151 (F).
scripture, *n. obl.* 314/1144.
cure, *n. obl.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 316/1177.
endure, *inf.*
auenture, *n. obj.* 286/657.
auenture, *n. obl.* 366/2032.
endure, 1 *s. pres.*
creature, *n. obl.* 370/2118.
nature, *n. obl.*
creature, *n.* 304/974.
cure, *n. obj.* 252/152 (F).
stature, *n. obl.* 390/2446.
vesture, *n. obl.* 402/2691.
scripture, *n. obl.*
cure, *n. obj.* 314/1145.
stature, *n. obl.*
nature, *n. obl.* 320/2447.
vesture, *n. obl.*
nature, *n. obl.* 402/2690.

-ures, -urys

natures, *n. pl.*
cryaturys, *n. pl.* 252/138.

-uris, -urys
luris, *n. pl.*
cryatures, *n. pl.* 328/1370.

-urne
saturne, *n. pr.*
turne, *inf.* 398/2596.

-urys, -ures, -uris
cryaturys, *n. pl.*
luris (= lures F), *n. pl.* 328/1371.
natures, *n. pl.* 252/137.

-us
Androgius, *n. pr.* (F).
thus, *adv.* 358/1897 (F).
Ascanius, *n. pr.*
us, *pro.* (thus, *adv.* F), 314/1139.
Venus, *n. pr.* 302/940.
pelleus, *n. pr.*
vs, *pro.* 328/1396.
Piramus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 290/725, 298/854, 300/881, 302/919.
semyramus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 290/707.
tarquinius, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 352/1788.
Thesyus, *n. pr.*
thus, *adv.* 360/1953, 366/2027, 390/2465.
vs, *pro.* 386/2401.
thus, *adv.*
Androgius, *n. pr.* 358/1896 (F).
Piramus, *n. pr.* 290/724, 298/855, 300/880, 302/918.
semyramus, *n. pr.* 290/708.
tarquinius, *n. pr.* 352/1789.
thesyus, *n. pr.* 360/1952, 366/2026, 390/2464.
Tireus, *n. pr.* 382/2315.
Venus, *n. pr.* 306/998.
Venus, *n. pr.*
ascanius, *n. pr.* 302/941.
thus, *adv.* 306/999.
us, *pro.* (thus, *adv.* F).
Ascanius, *n. pr.* 314/1138.
pelleus, *n. pr.* 328/1397.
theseus, *n. pr.* 386/2400.

-use
ascuse, *inf.*
vse, *inf.* 272/388.

-used, -usid
acused, *pp.*
excused, *pp.* 268/339.

-uys
lyuys, *n. pl.*
wyuys, *n. pl.* 266/282.

-y, -I
boldely, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 264/243.
by, *adv.* (by & by).
curteysly, *adv.* 262/231.
by, *prep.*
I, *pro*, 368/2090.
vttyrly, *adv.* 398/2606.
curteysly, *adv.*
by, *adv.* (by & by), 262/230.
gentilly, *adv.* (F).
tenderly, *adv.* 254/172 (F).
only, *adv.*
trewely, *adv.* 300/897.
pitously, *adv.*
tendyrly, *adv.* 382/2316.
priuily, *adv.*
sobirly, *adv.* 350/1759.
tenderly, *adv.* (F).
gentilly, *adv.* 254/171 (F).
pitously, *adv.* 382/2317.
trewely, *adv.*
I, *pro.* 370/2098.
only, *adv.* 300/896.
verrayly, *adv.* (F).
I, *pro.* 248/88 (F).

vttyrly, *adv.*
by, *prep.* 398/2607.

-yan

Claudyan, *n. pr.*
Iouynyan, *n. pr.* 266/281.

-yble, -ible

horryble, *adj.* (F).
impossible, *adj.* 354/1839 (F).

-yce

malyce, *n. obl.*
nyce, *adj.* 268/340.

-yche, -iche

a-lyche, *adv.*
ryche, *n. pl.* 270/374.
lyche, *adj.*
ryche, *adj.* 336/1528, 380/2291.

-yde, -ide, -iede

abyde, *inf.*
side, *n. obl.* 348/1719.
besyde, *prep.*
ryde, *inf.* 324/1316.
wyde, *adv.* 304/978.
gyde, *n. obl.*
ryde, *inf.* 304/968.
hyde, *inf.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 364/2010.
Ouyde, *n. pr.*
tyde, *n. obl.* 266/304.
ryde, *inf.*
be syde, *prep.* 324/1317.
gyde, *n. obl.* 304/969.
syde, *n. obl.* (F).
tabide, *inf.* 254/180 (F).
wyde, *adv.* 308/1028.
tyde, *n. obl.*
espiede, *subj.* 3 *pl. past.* 294/771.
hyde, *inf.* 364/2011.
Ouyde, *n. pr.* 266/305.
wide, *adj. pl.* 294/782.
wyde, *adv.*
be syde, *prep.* 304/979.
syde, *n. obl.* 308/1029.

-ye, -ie

auouterye, *n. obl.*
crye, *inf.* 352/1808.
chyualrye, *n. obl.*
deye (= dye F), *inf.* 358/1913.
lye, *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.* 284/609.
vilanye, *n. obj.* 354/1823.
companye, *n. obl.*
daysye, *n. obj.* 280/565 (F).
lye, *inf.* 324/1326.
compaynye, *n. obj.*
enuye, *n. obj.* 330/1409.
eye, *n. obl.* 340/1600.
hye, *inf.* 304/950.
lye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.* 366/2059.
tespie, *inf.* 304/966.
crye, *inf.*
auouterye, *n. obl.* 352/1809.
vilenye, *n. obj.* 382/2333.
curtesye, *n. obj.*
folye, *n. obj.* 254/164 (F).
curteysye, *n. obl.*
hye, *inf.* 334/1479.
replye, *inf.* 268/319.
dayesye, *n. obl.*
deye, *inf.* 278/501.
stellyfye, *inf.* 278/525 (F).
See **-esye** Gg.
dayseye, *n.*
lye, *inf.* 256/149.
daysye, *n. obj.* (F).
companye, *n. obl.* 280/564 (F).
espye, *inf.* 258/195.
defye, 1 *pl. pres.*
sophistrye, *n. obl.* 252/125.
denye, *inf.*
folye, *n. obj.* 264/252.
deye, *inf.*
chyualrye, *n. obl.* 358/1912.
dayesye, *n. obl.* 278/500.
espye, *inf.* 336/1537.

maledye (= maladeye F), *n. obj.* 328/1379.
enuye, *n. obj.*
compaynye, *n. obj.* 330/1408.
enuye, *n. obl.*
lye, *inf.* 300/903.
philosophie, *n. obj.* 358/1898 (F).
espye, *inf.*
dayseye, *n. obj.* 258/196.
deye (= dye F), *inf.* 336/1536.
gye, *inf.* 366/2045.
lye, *inf.* 292/743.
eye, *n. obl.*
lye, *n. obj.* 244/12.
flaterye, *n. obl.*
vilenye, *n. obj.* 394/2541.
flye, *n. obl.*
genterye, *n. obl.* 272/380.
folye, *n. obj.*
curtesye, *n. obj.* 254/163 (F).
denye, *inf.* 264/253.
gelosye, *n. obl.* 290/722.
genterye, *n. obl.*
flye, *n. obl.* 272/381.
gye, *inf.*
espye, *inf.* 366/2044.
hye, *adj. pl.*
menstralsye, *n. obl.* 398/2615.
hye (= heighe F), *adv.*
wrye (= wreighe F), *pp.* 318/1201.
hye, *inf.*
cumpaynye, *n. obj.* 304/951.
curteysye, *n. obl.* 334/1478.
nauye, *n. obl.* 304/960, 324/1335.
Thessalye, *n. pr.* 332/1461.
lumbardye, *n. pr.*
tyrannye, *n. obj.* 270/355.
lye, *n.*
tirannye, *n. obj.* 356/1883 (F).
lye, *n. obj.*
eye, *n. obl.* 244/11.
lye, *inf.*
cumpanye, *n. obl.* 324/1327.
dayseye, *n.* 256/150.
daysie, *n. obl.* 254/182 (F).
dye, 3 *s. subj.* 246/57 (F).
envie, *n. obl.* 268/356 (F), 300/902.
espye, *inf.* 292/742.
lye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.*
compaignye, *n. obj.* 366/2058.
lye, *subj.* 3 *pl. pres.*
chyualrye, *n. obl.* 284/608.
maledye (= maladeye F), *n. obj.*
deye, *inf.* 328/1378.
menstralsye, *n. obl.*
hye, *adj. pl.* 398/2614.
nauye, *n. obl.*
hye, *inf.* 304/961, 324/1334.
replye, *inf.*
curteysye, *n. obl.* 268/318.
sacryfye, *inf.*
espie, *inf.* 326/1349.
sophistrye, *n. obl.*
defye, 1 *pl. pres.* 252/126.
spicerye, *n. obl.*
espie, *inf.* 288/674.
stellyfye, *inf.* (F).
daysye, *n. obl.* 278/524 (F). See **-esye** Gg.
Thessalye, *n. pr.*
die (= dye F), *inf.* 342/1618.
hye, *inf.* 332/1460.
tirannye, *n. obj.*
lumbardye, *n. obl.* 270/354.
lye, *n.* 356/1882 (F).
vilanye, *n. obj.*
chivalrye, *n. obl.* 354/1822.
crye, *inf.* 382/2332.
flaterye, *n. obl.* 394/2540.

wrye (= wreighe F), *pp.*
hye (= heighe F), *adv.* 318/1200.

-yen, -ien

cryen (= crieñ F), *inf.*
eyen (= eyñ F), *n. pl.* 300/885.
eyen, *n. pl.*
cryen, *inf.* 300/884.
espien, *inf.* 298/858.

-yer, -yr

fyer (= fire F), *n.*
desyr (= desire F), *n. obj.* 314/1157.

-yere, -iere

manyere (= manere F), *n. obl.*
chiere (= chere F), *n. obl.* 334/1505.

-yf, -if

knyf (= knyfe F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 364/2001, 398/2595.
knyf (= knyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obl.* 404/2693.
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.*
wif (= wife F), *n.* 346/1701.
wyf (= wife F), *n. obj.* 320/1238.
wyf (= wyfe F), *n. obl.* 320/1247.
lyf, *n. obj.*
knyf (= lyffe, knyffe F), *n. obj.* 364/2000, (knyfe, lyfe), 398/2594.
wif (= lyfe, wife F), *n.* 324/1322, 368/2089, 404/2699.
wif (= life, wife F), *n. obj.* 336/1540.
lyf (= lyfe = lyf' F), *n. obl.*
knyf (= lyfe, knyfe F), *n. obl.* 404/2692.
wif (= lyfe, wyfe F), *n. obj.* 380/2299.
wif (= wif = wyfe F), *n. obl.* 278/508, 280/539, 338/1577, 396/2573.
stryf (= strif F), *n. obj.*
wif (= wyf' F), *n. obj.* 282/594.
wyf (= wife F), *n.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n. obj.* 368/2088.
wyf (= wife F), *n. obj.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.* 320/1229.
wyf (= wyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyf (= lyfe F), *n.* 320/1246, 396/2572.

-yfe (F)

knyfe, *n. obj.* (F).
lyfe, *n. obj.* 354/1855 (F).

-yfte, -ifte

shryfte, *n.*
clifte, *n. obj.* 292/744.

-yght, ight, -yȝt

a nyght, *adv.*
wight, *n.* 334/1474.
a-ryght (= a-ryght F), *adv.*
myght (nyght' F), *n. obj.* 248/60.
bryght (= bryght' F), *adj. pl.*
dight (= dyght' F), *pp.* 398/2611.
bryght (= bryght' F), *adj. voc.*
knyght (= knyght' F), *n.* 366/2055.
bryght, *adv.* (F).
wyght, *n. obl.* 256/131 (F).
flyght (= flyght' F), *n. obl.*
myght (= myght' F), *subj.* 3 *pl. past.* 286/653.
lyȝt, *n.*
nyȝt, *n. obl.* 248/53.
lyght', *n.* (F).
myght, *n. obj.* 248/83 (F).

lyght (= lyght' F), *n. obj.*
nyght (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 316/1162.
ryght (= ryght' F), *adv.* 350/1778.
knyght (= knyght' F), *n.*
bryght (= bryght' F), *adj. voc.* 366/2054.
nygh (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 288/685.
nyght (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 342/1637.
ryght (= rygħt F), *n. obl.* 354/1820.
ryght (= myght' F), *adv.* 360/1949.
knyght, *n.*
nygh (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 288/685.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obj.*
mygh (= myghte F), *n. obl.* 310/1067.
ryght (= ryght' F), *n. obl.* 284/606.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obl.*
myght (= myghte F), *n. obj.* 352/1801.
nyght (= nygħte F), *n. obl.* 336/1543.
lyght', *n.* (F).
mygħt, *n. obj.* 248/83 (F).
nyȝt, *n. obl.* 248/53.
lyght (lyght' F), *n. obj.*
nyght (= nyght' F). *n. obl.* 316/1162.
ryght (= ryght' F), *adv.* 350/1778.
myght (= mgyħte F), *n. obj.*
knyght (= knygħte F), *n. obl.* 352/1800.
lyght', *n.* 248/84 (F).
myght (= myght' F), *n. obl.*
a-ryht (= a-rygħt F), *adv.* 248/59.
knyght' (= knyghte F), *n. obj.* 310/1066.
ryght (= ryght' F), *n. obl.* 370/2133.
ryght', *adj.* 354/1848 (F).
ryght', *adv.* 254/162 (F).
ryght (= ryght' F), 382/2327.
myght (= myght' F), *subj.* 3 *pl. past.*
flyght (= flyght' F), *n. obl.* 286/652.
nyght (= nyght' F), *n. obl.*
knyght (= knyght' F), *n.* 288/684, 342/1636.
knyght (= knyghte F), *n. obl.* 336/1542.
lyght (= lyght' F), *n. obj.* 316/1163.
lyȝt, *n.* 248/54.
ryght (= ryghte F), *n. obj.* 328/1392.
ryght (= rygħt F), *n. obl.*
knyght (= knyght' F), *n.* 354/1821.
knyght (= knyght' F), *n. obj.* 284/607.
myght (= myght' F), *n. obl.* 370/2132.
ryght', *adj.* (F).
myght', *n. obl.* 354/1849 (F).
ryght (= myght' F), *adv.*
knyght (= knyght' F), *n.* 360/1948.
lyght (= lyght F), *n. obj.* 350/1779.
myght', *n. obl.* 254/161 (F).
ryght (= ryght' F).
myght (= myght' F), *n. obl.* 382/2326.
syght (= syght' F), *n. obl.*
wight (= wyght' F), *n.* 366/2042.
wygħt, *n. obl.* (F).
brygħt, 256/232 (F).

-yghte, -eyghte, -ighte, -yte

bryghte (= bryght' F), *adv.*
syghte (= sight' F), *n.* 330/1429.

dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. pref.*
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1713.
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 384/2370.
dyghte (= dyght' F), *inf.*
nyghte (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 322/1289.
dyghte (= dyght' F), 3 *s. perf.*
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 384/2370.
nyghte (= nyght' F), *n. obl.* 372/2154.
dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. perf.*
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1713.
fyghte, *inf.*
myghte (= myghte F), *v.* 332/1436.
lyghte (= lyght' F), 3 *pl. perf.*
dyghte (= dight' F), 3 *pl. perf.* 348/1712.
myghte (= myght' F), *v.*
dighte (dyght' F), *inf.* 390/2480.
dyghte (= dyght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 384/2371.
fyghte, *inf.* 332/1437.
nyghte, *n. obl.* 296/838.
plyte (= plyght' F), 3 *s. perf.* 390/2466.
sighte (= syght' F), *n. obl.* 354/1832.
syghte (= syght' F), *n. obj.* 380/2275.
nyghte, *n. obl.*
dyghte, *inf.* 322/1288.
dyghte, 3 *s. perf.* 372/2155.
hightе, 3 *s. perf.* 362/1969.
myghte, *v.* 296/839.
weyghte, *n. obl.* 312/1118.
syghte (= sight' F).
bryghte (= bryght' F), *adv.* 330/1428.
syghte (= syght' F), *n. obj.*
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 380/2274.
syghte, *n. obl.*
dighte, *inf.* 306/1000.

-ygne

dygne, *adj.*
sygne, *n. obl.* 348/1743.

-yhte

bryhte, *adv.*
syhte, *n. obl.* 256/164.

-ykyth

myslykyth, *v. impers.*
sykyth, 3 *s. pres.* 322/1292.

-yle, -ile

begyle, *inf.*
while, *n. obj.* 376/2227.
yle, *n. obl.*
wile, *n. obl.* 332/1439.

-ylid, -ilde

be-gylid (= begylde F), 3 *s. perf.*
wilde, *adj. pl.* 374/2198.

-ylle, -ille

kylle, 3 *s. pres.*
wille, *n. obl.* 318/1217.
spylle, *inf.*
wille, *n.* 338/1575.
wille, *n. obl.* 360/1937.
stylle, *adv.*
fille, *n. obj.* 296/817.
wille, *n.* 334/1490.

-yly, -ely

hertyly (= hertely F), *adv.*
trewely (= trewly F), *adv.* 334/1493.
priuyly (= prively), *adv.*
hastily (= hastely F), *adv.* 362/1989.
subtyly (= subtilly F). *adv.* 294/797.

-yme

ryme, *n. obl.* (F).
  tyme, *n. obj.* 250/101 (F).
ryme, *inf.*
  tyme, *n. obj.* 338/1552.
  tyme, *n. obl.* 282/571 (F), 306/997.

-ymme, -eme

brymme, *n. obl.*
  sweme (= swy*m*me F), 390/2450.

-yn

Colatyn, *n. pr.*
  fyn, *adv.* 348/1715.
  In, *adv.* 348/1739.
gyn, *n. obl.*
  In, *adv.* 352/1785.
kyn, *n. obj.*
  In, *adv.* 362/1981.
myn (= myne F), *pro.*
  volentyn (= valentyne F), *n. pr.* 252/131.
wytyn (= witen F), *inf.*
  wrytyn (= writen F), *pp.* 244/8.

-ynde, -ende

be-hynde, *prep.*
  fynde, *inf.* 374/2205.
fynde, *inf.*
  be-hynde, *prep.* 374/2204.
  kynde, *n. obl.* 258/178.
  kynde, *adj.* 266/303, 302/921, 368/2087, 356/1876 (F).
  mynde, *n. obl.* 264/270, 304/946,326/1366,280/557 (F).
  wynde, *inf.* 296/818.
fynde, 1 *pl. pres.*
  mynde, *n. obl.* 244/18.
I-fynde, *inf.*
  mankynde, *n. obl.* 272/414.
  onkynde, *adj.* 298/857.
kynde, *n. obl.*
  fynde, *inf.* 258/177.
kynde, *adj.*
  fynde, *inf.* 266/502, 302/920, 368/2086, 356/1877 (F).
mankynde, *n. obl.*
  I-fynde, *inf.* 272/415.
mynde, *n. obl.*
  fynde, *inf.* 264/271, 304/947, 326/1367, 280/556 (F).
  fynde, 1 *pl. pres.* 244/17.
  vnkynde, *adj.* 404/2716.
onkynde, *adj.*
  I-fynde, *inf.* 298/856.
  my*n*de, *n. obl.* 404/2717.
shynde (= shende F), *pp.*
  ende, *n. obj.* 404/2697.
synde (= sende F), *inf.*
  wende, *inf.* 378/2266.
synde (= sende F), 3 *s. imper.*
  ende, *n. obl.* 300/904.
wynde, *inf.*
  fynde, *inf.* 296/819.

-yne, -eyne

fyne, *adj. pl.*
  schryne, *n. obj.* 288/672.
lauyne, *n. pr.*
  peyne (F), *n. obl.* 324/1330.

-yng, -ing

comyng (= comynge F), *n. obl.*
  kyng (= kynge F), *n. obl.* 340/1593.
  thyng, *n. obl.* 370/2101.
dwellyng (= dwellyng' F), *n. obj.*
  entryng (= entrynge F), *n. obl.* 372/2143.
gouernyng (= gouernynge F), *n. obj.*
  kyng (= kynge F), *n. obj.* 330/1401.
gouernyng, *n. obl.*
  kyng, *n. obl.* 282/580.

knowyng, *n. obl.* (F).
sittyng, *imp. part.* 280/559 (F).
konnyg, *n. obl.*
makyng, *n. obl.* 272/399.
kyng (= kynge F), *n.*
pleying (= pleynge F), *n. obl.* 332/1469.
thyng (= thinge F), *n. obj.* 274/420.
kyng (= kynge F), *n. obj.*
gouernyng (= governynge F), *n. obj.* 306/140.
kyng, *n. obl.*
comyng (= kynge, comynge F), *n. obl.* 340/1592.
gouernyng, *n. obl.* 282/581.
scarmuchyng (= kynge, skarmysshynge F), *n. obl.* 358/1910.
makyng, *n. obl.*
konnyg, *n. obl.* 272/398.
rehersyng (= rehersynge F), *n. obj.*
sarmounnyng (= sermonynge F), *n.* 316/1184.
sittyng, *imp. part.* (F).
knowyng, *n. obl.* 280/558 (F).
thyng (= thinge F), *n. obj.*
kyng (= kynge F), *n.* 274/421.
ymagynyng, *n. obl.* 268/331.
thyng (= thynge F), *n. obl.*
comy*n*g (= comynge F), *n. obl.* 370/2100.
ymagynyng, *n. obl.*
thyng, *n. obj.* 268/330.

-ynge

arguynge, *n. obj.*
menynge, *n.* 276/464.
brynge, *inf.*
wepynge, *imp. p.* 354/1834.
compleynynge, *n. obj.*
synge, *inf.* 326/1356.
thy*n*ge, *n.* 376/2219.
coueytynge, *n.*
sy*n*ge, *inf.* 350/1757.
dwellynge, *imp. p.*
sprynge, *inf.* 290/719.
figurynge, *n. obl.* (F).
witnessynge, *n. obj.* 262/299 (F).
fletyn*g*e, *imp. p.*
beryinge, *n. obl.* 394/2553.
forgyfynge, *n. obl.* (F).
no-thinge, *n. obl.* 354/1853 (F).
fyngerynge, *n. obl.* (F).
bringe, *inf.* 248/92 (F).
knowy*n*ge, *n. obl.*
synge, 3 *pl. pres.* 372/2157.
kynge, *n. obl.* (F).
rynge, *n. obl.* 358/1887 (F).
louynge (= lovyng F), *n. obl.*
lyuynge (= lyvyng F), *n. obj.* 280/535.
menynge, *n.*
arguynge, *n. obj.* 276/465.
obeysynge, *adj.*
doinge, *n. obl.* 320/1267.
repentynge, *n. obj.*
trespassynge, *n. obl.* 252/155.
rynge, *n. obl.* (F).
kynge, *n. obl.* 358/1886 (F).
slepynge, *n. obl.*
stondynge, *imp. p.* 324/1332.
sprynge, *inf.*
dwellynge, *imp. p.* 290/718.
synge, *inf.* 246/37.
stynge, *inf.*
buryinge, *n. obj.* 288/698.
synge, *inf.*
compleynynge, *n. obj.* 326/1357.
coueytynge, *n.* 350/1756.
sprynge, *inf.* 246/38.

synge, 3 *pl. pres.*
knowy*nge*, *n. obl.* 372/2156.
thynge, *n.*
compleyny*nge*, *n. obj.* 376/2218.
thynge, *n. obj.*
doinge, *n.* 376/2232.
trespassynge, *n. obl.* (F).
repentynge, *n. obj.* 252/156 (F).
wepynge, *imp. p.*
brynge, *inf.* 354/1836.
witnessynge, *n. obj.* (F).
figurynge, *n. obl.* 262/298 (F).

-yngis, -ingis, -yngys

kyngis, *n. pl.*
doinges (= dedes F), *n. pl.* 346/1681.
ryngis (= rynges F), *n. pl.*
thyngis (= thynges F), *n. pl.* 314/1130, 322/1275.
thyngis, *n. pl.*
rehersyngys (= rehersynges F), *n. pl.* 244/24.
ryngis, *n. pl.* 314/1131, 322/1275.

-ynk

drynk (= drinke F), *n. obj.*
swynk (= swynke F), *inf.* 366/2041.

-ynke

drynke, *n. obl.* (F).
synke, *inf.* 254/178 (F).
swy*n*ke, *inf.*
ynke, *n. obl.* 392/2491.

-ynne, -Inne

begynne, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
synne, *n. obl.* 358/1892 (F).
begynne, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.*
wynne, *inf.* 282/543.
synne, *adv.*
Inne, *adv.* 374/2201.
wynne, *inf.*
begynne, *subj.* 2 *s. pres.* 282/542.
with-inne, *prep.* 332/1445.

-ynnyd, -ynyd

forpynnyd, *pp.* (F).
enfamynyd, *pp.* 388/2429 (F).

-ynte, -ente

stynte (= stente F), 3 *s. perf.*
wente, 3 *pl. perf.* 320/1241.

-ynyd, -ynnyd

enfamynyd, *pp.*
forpynnyd, *pp.* 388/2428 (F).

-youn, -ioun

deuocyoun, *n. obl.*
translacyoun, *n. obl.* 264/250.
lyoun, *n. obl.*
compassioun, *n. obj.* 270/376.
destruccioun, *n. obl.* 284/626.
occasyoun, *n. obj.*
regioun, *n. obl.* 306/995.

-youns, -iouns

excusacyouns, *n. pl.*
petyciouns, *n. pl.* 270/363.

-yppe, -ippe

skyppe, *inf.*
slippe, *inf.* 284/623.

-yr, -er, -yer (see **etey**, *v.*)

desyr, *n. obj.*
fer, *n.* 350/1751.
fyer, *n.* 314/1156.

desyr, *n. obl.*
fyr, *n.* 222/735.
fyr, *n.*
desyr, *n. obl.* 292/734.
wyr (= wire F), *n. obl.* 318/1205.
matyr (= matere F), *n. obl.*
ȝer (= yere F), *n. obl.* 362/1958.
wyr (= wire F), *n. obl.*
fyr (= fire F), *n.* 318/1204.

-yre, -ere

syre, *n.*
fere (= fire F), *n. obl.* 392/2493.

-yred

desyred, *pp.*
I-fyred, *pp.* 306/1013.

-yrid, -erid

enquyrid, *pp.* (F).
lerid, *pp.* 314/1153.

-yrte, -erte

styrte, 3 *s. perf.*
herte, *n. obl.* 288/696.

-ys, -is

a-mys, *adv.*
this, *adj.* 270/348, 322/1290.
Athenys, *n. pr.* (F).
quenys, *n. pl.* 370/2129.
blys, *n. obj.*
is, *v.* 278/492.
ȝis, *adv.* 278/505.
deuys, *n. obl.*
paradys, *n. obl.* 312/1103.
quenys, *n. pl.*
Athenys, *n. pr.* 370/2128.
ys, *v.*
this, *adj.* 268/339 (F).

-yse, -ice

carolewyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 258/202.
cheryse (= cheryce F), *inf.*
vice, *n. obl.* 276/463.
deuyse, *inf.*
carolewyse, *n. obl.* 258/201.
empryse, *n. obj.* 284/617, 332/1452.
gyse, *n. obl.* 250/105.
sacryfise, *n. obj.* 324/1310.
wyse, *n. obl.* 274/426, 318/1207, 390/2458, 400/2640.
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* (F).
ryse, *inf.* 256/201 (F).
deuyse, 3 *s. pres.*
wyse, *n. obl.* 266/290.
empryse, *n. obj.*
deuyse, *inf.* 284/616, 332/1453.
gyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 250/106.
ryse, *inf.* (F).
deuyse, 1 *s. pres.* 256/202 (F).
wyse, *n. obl.*
deuyse, *inf.* 274/427, 318/1206, 390/2459, 400/2641.
deuyse, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 266/291.
suffise, *inf.* 260/272 (F).
wyse, *n. pl.* 244/19.

-yste, -iste

lyste, *v. impers.*
Egiste, *n. pr.* 398/2618.
triste, *inf.* 264/333 (F), 356/1885 (F).

-yt, -it

delyt (= delyte F), *n.*
dispit (= dyspite F), *n. obl.* 360/1938.
delyt (= delyte F), *n. obj.*
apetit (= appetite F), *n. obl.* 340/1586.

delyt (= delyte F), *n. obl.*
whit (= white F), *adj.* 318/1198.

-yte, -ite, -yghte

Cyte, *n. obl.*
felicite, *n.* 340/1588.
delyte, *inf.*
endyte, *inf.* 272/402.
delyte, 1 *s. pres.*
lite, *adj.* 246/29.
endyte, *inf.*
delyte, *inf.* 272/403.
wryte, *inf.* 384/2357, 344/1679.
wryte (= writeñ F), 3 *pl. pres.* 270/350.
lyte, *adj.*
myte, *n.* 292/741.
quite, *inf.* 276/484.
wryte, *inf.* 392/2494.
lyte, *adv.*
white, *adj.* 280/522.
plyte (= plyght' F), 3 *s. perf.*
myghte (= myght' F), *v.* 390/2467.
wryte, *inf.*
endite, *inf.* 268/310, 344/1678, 384/2356.
lyte, *adj.* 392/2495.
tendite, *inf.* 326/1345.
wryte (= writeñ F), 3 *pl. pres.*
endyte (= enditeñ F), *inf.* 270/351.

-yth, -ith

ledyth, 3 *s. pres.*
dredith, 3 *s. pres.* 248/86 (F).
makyth, 3 *s. pres.*
takyth, 3 *s. pres.* 386/2381.
quakyth, 3 *s. pres.*
shakyth, 3 *s. pres.* 402/2681.

-ythe, -ithe, -yue

a-swythe, *adv.*
kythe, *inf.* 300/912.
blythe, *adj.*
sithe, *n. obj.* 286/646.
blythe(= blyve F), *adv.*
a-ryue, *inf.* 334/1472.
swythe (blyve F), *adv.*
dryue (= dryve F), 3 *s. pres.* 374/2177.

-ytith, -ytyth

bytith, 3 *s. pres.*
smytyth, 3 *s. pres.* 270/379.

-yue, -ythe

a lyue, *adj.*
ryue, *inf.* 352/1793.
a-ryue, *inf.*
blythe, *adv.* 334/1473.
blyve, *adv.*
lyve, *n. obl.* 246/59 (F), 274/424.
dryue, 3 *s. pres.*
swythe (= blyve F), *adv.* 374/2176.
lyue, *n.*
wyue, *n. obl.* 274/429.
lyve, *n. obl.* (F).
blyve, *adv.* 246/60 (F), 274/425.
descrive, *inf.* 312/1098.
ryue, *inf.*
alyue, *adj.* 352/1792.
wyue (= wyfe F), *n. obl.*
lyue (= lyfe F), *n.* 274/428.

-yuyn, -euyn

to dryuyn (= to-driveñ F), *pp.*
ȝeuyn (= yiveñ F), *pp.* 322/1281.

-yuys, -yues

lyuys, *n. pl.*
wyues, *n. pl.* 276/474.

RYME INDEX TO BALADE IN "LEGEND OF GOOD WOMEN."

-eere, -ere
a-peere, *inf.*
dere, *adv.* 212.

-ere
chere, *n. obl.*
in fere, *adv.* 217.
clere, *adj. pl.*
manere, *n. obj.* 205.

-ene
destene, *inf.*
Elene, *n. pr.* 208.

-eyne
desteyne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obj.* 215.
pleyne, *imp.* 2 *pl.* 222.

-oun
a-doun, *adv.*
Catoun, *n. pr.* 206.
comparisoun, *n. obj.* 207.
demophoun, *n. pr.*
Iasoun, *n. pr.* 220.
soun, *n. obj.* 221.
passioun, *n. obl.*
ronoun, *n. obj.* 214.
toun, *n. obl.* 211.

RYME-INDEX TO "TRUTH."

ADDITIONAL MS. 10,340, BRIT. MUS.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-al, p. 182 -ede, -eede, p. 182 -esse, p. 182

-al

al, *n. obl.*
al, *adj. abs.* 408/19.
bal, *n.* 408/9.
in especial, *adv.* 408/25.
fal, *n. obj.* 408/16.
in general, *adv.* 408/26.
oueral, *adv.* 408/4.
schal, *v.* 408/5.
smal, *adj.* 408/2.
stal, *n. obl.* 408/18.
þral, *n.* 408/23.
wal, *n. obl.* 408/12.

-ede, -eede

dede, *n. pl.* 408/13.
drede, *n.* 408/7, 14, 21, 28.
lede, *inf.* 408/20.
mede, *n. obj.* 408/27.
reede, *inf.* 408/6.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obl.* 408/10.
buxhumnesse, *n. obl.* 408/15.
godnesse, *n. obl.* 408/24.
redresse, *inf.* 408/8.
soþefastnesse, *n. obl.* 408/1.
tykelnesse, *n. obj.* 408/3.
wyldernesse, *n.* 408/17.
wrechedenesse, *n. obj.* 408/22.

RYME-INDEX TO "THE COMPLEYNT OF VENUS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. R. 3. 20, TRIN. COLL., CAMBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able, p. 183
-aunce, p. 183
-ay, -aye, p. 183
-aye, ay, p. 183
-e, -ee, p. 183
-ee, -e, p. 183
-ent, -ente, p. 184
-ente, -ent, p. 184
-esse, p. 184
-ing, -yng, p. 184
-ure, p. 184
-yce, -yse, p. 184
-yng, -ing, p. 184
-yse, -yce, p. 184

-able

agreable, *adj.* 414/41.
  couenable, *adj.* 414/25.
  deceyuable, *adj.* 414/43.
  Kable, *n. obl.* 414/33.
  Raysonnable, *adj.* 414/35.
  table, *n. obl.* 414/27.

-aunce

avaunce, *inf.*
  countenance, *n. obl.* 412/19.
  gouuernaunce, *n.* 412/9.
  plesaunce, *n. obl.* 412/1.
  Remembraunce, *n. obl.* 412/3.
  souffisaunce, *n. obl.* 412/17.
countenaunce, *n. obj.*
  daunce, *n. obl.* 414/31.
  meschaunce, *n. obj.* 414/47.
  ordeynaunce, *n. obl.* 414/38.
  penaunce, *n. obl.* 414/46.
  plesaunce, *n. obl.* 414/39.
ffraunce, *n. pr.*
  penaunce, *n.* 416/79.
  remembraunce, *n. obl.* 416/78.
  souffysaunce, *n. obl.* 416/75.

-ay, -aye

day, *n. obl.*
  assaye, *n. obl.* 416/62.
  laye, *n. obj.* 416/71.
  may, *v.* 414/54.
  naye, *adv.* 416/63.
  paye, *n. obl.* 416/70.

-aye, -ay

assaye, *n. obl.*
  day, *n. obl.* 414/55.
  laye, *n. obj.* 416/71.
  may, *v.* 414/54.
  naye, *adv.* 416/63.
  paye, *n. obl.* 416/70.

-e, -ee

me, *pro.*
  benignytee, *n. obl.* 416/74.
  curyosytee, *n. obj.* 416/81.
  gree, *n. obl.* 416/73.
  skarsytee, *n. obj.* 416/80.
  subtylytee, *n. obj.* 416/77.

-ee, -e

benignytee, *n. obl.*
  curyosytee, *n. obj.* 416/81.
  gree, *n. obl.* 416/73.
  me, *pro.* 416/76.
  skarsytee, *n. obj.* 416/80.
  subtylytee, *n. obj.* 416/77.

-ent, -ente

ment, 1 *s. perf.*
assente, *inf.* 414/52.
entent[1], *n. obl.* 416/68.
repent[1], *inf.* 414/56, 416/64, 72.
represent[1], *inf.* 416/58.
sent, 3 *s. perf.* 416/66.
stent[1], 2 *s. subj.* 416/61.
tourment[1], 3 *s. subj.* 414/53.
went[1], 3 *s. perf.* 416/60.
went[1], *n. obj.* 416/69.

-ente, -ent

assente, *inf.*
entent[1], *n. obl.* 416/68.
ment, 1 *s. perf.* 414/50.
repent[1], *inf.* 414/56, 416/64, 72.
represent[1], *inf.* 416/58.
sent, 3 *s. perf.* 416/66.
stent[1], 2 *s. subj.* 416/61.
turment[1], 3 *s. subj.* 414/53.
went[1], 3 *s. perf.* 416/60.
went[1], *n. obj.* 416/69.

-esse

besynesse, *n.* 412/20.
gentylesse, *n. obl.* 412/8, 16, 24.
gesse, *inf.* 412/10.
hevynesse, *n. obl.* 412/2.
humblesse, *n. obl.* 412/18.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 412/13.
Rychchesse, *n.* 412/12.
sikurnesse, *n. obl.* 412/21.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 412/5.
worthynesse, *n. obl.* 412/4.

-ing[1], -yng[1]

compleyning[1], *n. obl.* 414/28.
destourbing[1], *n. obj.* 414/44.
espying[1], *n. obl.* 414/34.
felyng[1], *n. obl.* 414/32, 40, 48.
gyving[1], *n. obl.* 414/37.
looking[1], *n. obj.* 414/29.
souffering[1], *n. obl.* 414/45.
thing[1], *n. obl.* 414/26.
using[1], *n.* 414/42.
ymagynyng[1], *n. obl.* 414/36.

-ure

aventure, *n. obj.* 412/22.
creature, *n.* 412/7.
dure, *inf.* 412/6.
ensure, 1 *s. pres.* 412/15.
honeure, *inf.* 412/23.
nature, *n.* 412/14.

-yce, -yse

servyce, *n. obl.* 414/51.
avyse, 1 *s. pres.* 416/57.
fraunchyse, *n. obl.* 416/59.
souffyse, *inf.* 416/65.
wyse, *n. obl.* 414/49, 416/67.

-yng[1], -ing[1]

ymagynyng[1], *n. obl.* 414/36.
compleyning[1], *n. obl.* 414/28.
destourbing[1], *n. obj.* 414/44.
espying[1], *n. obl.* 414/34.
felyng[1], *n. obl.* 414/32, 40, 48.
gyving[1], *n. obl.* 414/37.
looking[1], *n. obj.* 414/29.
souffering[1], *n. obl.* 414/45.
thing[1], *n. obl.* 414/26.
using[1], *n.* 414/42.

-yse, -yce

avyse, 1 *s. pres.* 416/57.
fraunchyse, *n. obl.* 416/59.
servyce, *n. obl.* 414/51.
souffyse, *inf.* 416/65.
wyse, *n. obl.* 414/49, 416/67.

RYME-INDEX TO "SCOGAN."

MS. Gg. 4. 27, UNIV. LIBR., CAMBR.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ap, p. 185
-ape, p. 185
-ed, p. 185
-ede, p. 185
-ence, p. 185
-ene, p. 185
-ere, p. 185
-es, p. 185
-es, -esse, p. 185
-esse, -es, p. 185
-eye, p. 185
-ie, -ye, p. 185
-is, p. 185
-oken, p. 186
-ong, p. 186
-ord, p. 186
-ure, p. 186
-use, p. 186
-ye, -ie, p. 186
-ymo, p. 186

-ap

onhap, *n. obl.*
  schap, *n. obl.* 422/31.

-ape

escape, *inf.*
  schape, *pp.* 421/8.

-ed

ded, *n.*
  hed, *n. obl.* 422/43.

-ede

drede, *n. obl.*
  procede, *inf.* 421/6.
mede, *n. obj.*
  procede, *subj.* 3 *s. pres.* 422/30.
  spede, *inf.* 422/32.

-ence

offence, *n. obl.*
  pestelence, *n. obl.* 421/14.

-ene

heuene, *n. obl.*
  seuene, *num. adj.* 421/3.

-ere

here, *adv.*
  manere, *n. obl.* 421/9.
  spere, *n. obl.* 421/11.

-es

douteles, *adv.*
  pes, *n. obl.* 422/39.
  pres, *n. obl.* 422/40.

-es, -esse

kyndenes, *n. obl.*
  wildirnes, *n. obl.* 422/46.
  worþynesse, *n. obl.* 422/44.

-esse, -es

distresse, *n. obj.*
  mychelmesse, *n. obl.* 421/19.
  recheles-nesse, *n. obl.* 421/16.
worþynesse, *n. obl.*
  kyndenes, *n. obl.* 422/47.
  wildirnes, *n. obl.* 422/46.

-eye

pleye, *inf.*
  seye, *inf.* 422/34.
seye, *inf.*
  pleye, *inf.* 422/35.

-ie, -ye

fructifie, *inf.*
  defye, *inf.* 422/49.

-is

goddis, *n. obl.*
  is, *v.* 421/17.

-oken

broken, *pp.*
I-wroken, *pp.* 422/26.
spoken, *pp.* 422/23.

-ong

tong, *n. obl.*
þong, or yong, *adj.* 421/20.

-ord

lord, *n.*
record, *inf.* 422/22.

-ure

creature, *n.*
dure, *inf.* 421/2.
endure, *inf.* 421/4.
cure, *n. obj.*
figure, *n. obl.* 422/27.

-use

excuse, 1 *sing. pres.*
muse, *n. obj.* 422/38.

-ye, -ie

defye, *inf.*
fructifie, *inf.* 422/48.

-yme

ryme, 3 *pl. pres.*
tyme, *n. obl.* 422/42.

RYME-INDEX TO "MARRIAGE, OR BUKTON."

FAIRFAX MS. 16, BODLEIAN LIBRARY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-age, p. 187
-appe, p. 187
-ede, p. 187
-epe, p. 187
-esse, p. 187
-euere, p. 187
-eyne, p. 187
-inge, -yng, p. 187
-ise, -yse, p. 187
-onde, p. 187
-ure, p. 187
-yfe, p. 187
-yng, -inge, p. 187
-yse, -ise, p. 187

-age

dotage, *n. obl.*
  mariage, *n. obl.* 424/7.

-appe

happe, *inf.*
  trappe, *n. obl.* 424/24.

-ede

drede, *n. obl.*
  lede, *inf.* 425/31.
  rede, 1 *s. pres.* 425/26.
  rede, *inf.* 425/29.

-epe

crepe, *inf.*
  wepe, 3 *s. subj.* 424/16.

-esse

expresse, *inf.*
  gesse, 1 *s. pres.* 424/4.
  sothefastnesse, *n.* 424/2.
  wikkednesse, *n. obj.* 424/7.

-euere

disseuere, *inf.*
  euere, *adv.* 424/10.
  leuere, *adv. comp.* 424/13.
  nevere, *adv.* 424/12.

-eyne

cheyne, *n.*
  peyne, *n. obl.* 424/11.

-inge, -yng

axinge, *n. obl.*
  kyng, *n. obl.*

-ise, -yse

ffrise, *n. obl.*
  suffyse, *inf.* 424/21.
  wise, *n. obl.* 424/18.
  wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.
wise, *n. obl.*
  ffrise, *n. obl.* 424/23.
  suffyse, *inf.* 424/21.
  wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.

-onde

bonde, *pp.*
  honde, *n. obl.* 425/30.

-ure

endure, *inf.*
  figure, *n. obj.* 425/25.

-yfe

lyfe, *n. obl.*
  wyfe, *n. obj.* 424/17.

-yng, -inge

kyng, *n. obl.*
  axinge, *n. obl.* 424/3.

-yse, -ise

suffyse, *inf.*
  ffrise, *n. obl.* 424/23.
  wise, *n. obl.* 424/18.
  wise, *n. pl.* 424/20.

RYME-INDEX TO "GENTILESSE."

SHIRLEY'S ASHMOLE MS. 59.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-e, -ee, p. 188 -eeme, -eme, p. 188 -esse, p. 188

-e, -ee

be, *inf.* 428/2.
degree, *n. obl.* 428/18.
dignytee, *n.* 428/5.
flee, *inf.* 428/4.
fre, *adj.* 428/9.
he, *pro.* 428/12.
honestee, *n. obl.* 428/11.
magestee, *n. obl.* 428/19.
see, *inf.* 428/16. (MS. 'seeme' a mistake.)

-eeme, -eme

deeme, *inf.* 428/6.
dyademe, *n. obj.* 428/7, 14, 21.
queme, *inf.* 428/20.
seeme, *subj.* 3 *pres. sing.* 428/13.

-esse

besynesse, *n. obj.* 428/10.
dresse, *v.* 428/3.
gentylesse, *n. obj.* 428/1.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 428/17.
Richesse, *n. obl.* 428/15.
rightwysnesse, *n. obl.* 428/8.

RYME-INDEX TO "PROVERBS."

SHIRLEY'S MS. ADDITIONAL 16,165.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ace, -as, p. 189 -ay, p. 189 -old, p. 189 -eyne, p. 189

-ace, -as
embrace, *inf.*
compas, *n.* 432/5.

-ay
away, *adv.*
day, *n.* 432/2.

-eyne
desteyne, *inf.*
tweyne, *num. adj.* 432/6.

-old
cold, *n.*
many fold, *adj.* 432/1.

RYME-INDEX TO "LACK OF STEDFASTNESS."

HARLEIAN MS. 7333, FROM SHIRLEY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-able, p. 190
-esse, p. 190
-ion, -owne, p. 190
-ione, -ion, p. 190
-ioun, -ion, p. 190
-ioune, -youne, p. 190

-able

deseyvable, *adj.* 434/3.
fable, *n.* 434/15.
hono*u*rable, *adj.* 436/22.
m*er*ciable, *adj.* 434/17.
Reprovable, *adj.* 436/24.
stable, *adj.* 434/1.
variable, *adj.* 434/8.
vnable, *adj.* 434/10.

-esse

fekylnesse, *n. obl.* 434/20.
goodnesse, 436/27.
stedfastnesse, *n. obl.* 434/7, 14, 21, 436/28.
wrecchednesse, *n.* 434/13.
wylfulnesse, *n. obl.* 434/6.

-ion, -owne

conclusion, *n. obl.*
downe, 434/5.
obligacion, 434/2.

-ione, -ion

collucione, *n. obl.*
discencion, *n. obl.* 434/9.
oppression, *n. obj.* 434/12.

-ioun, -ion

descrescioun, *n.*
dominacion, *n. obj.* 434/16.
permutacion, *n. obj.* 434/19.

-ioune, -youne

castigacioune, *n. obl.*
extorcioune, *n. obj.* 436/23.
Regyoune, *n. obl.* 436/25.

RYME-INDEX TO "FORTUNE."

MS. II. 3. 21, CAMBR. UNIV. LIBRARY.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-aunce, p. 191
-ayle, p. 191
-ayne, -eyne, p. 191
-e, p. 191
-ene, p. 191
-esse, p. 191
-eyne, -ayne, p. 191
-oun, -own, p. 192
-our, -our, -owr, p. 192
-ye, p. 192
-youn, -ioun, p. 192
-yue, p. 192

-aunce

auaunce, *inf.*
cowntenaunce, *n. obl.* 442/34.
gouernaunce, *n. obl.* 442/28.
greuaunce, *n.* 442/47.
haboundaunce, *n. obl.* 442/29.
ignoraunce, *n. obl.* 442/37.
ordynaunce, *n. obl.* 442/44.
penaunce, *n. obl.* 442/36.
plesaunce, *n. obl.* 442/42.
substaunce, *n. obl.* 442/39.
suffisaunce, *n. obj.* 442/26.
varyaunce, *n. obl.* 442/45.

-ayle

asayle, *inf.*
fayle, *inf.* 442/56, 444/64, 72.
hayle, *inf.* 444/62.
trauayle, *n. obj.* 444/70.

-ayne, -eyne

attayne, *inf.*
peyne, *n. obl.* 444/77.
pleyne, *inf.* 444/74.
tweyne, *adj.* 444/76.

-e

aduersyte, *n.*
maieste, *n. obl.* 444/65.
me, *pron.* 444/59.
mutabylyte, *n. obl.* 444/57.
the, *pron.* 442/51.
ye, *pron.* 444/67.

-ene

by-twene, *prep.*
hyene, *n. obl.* 442/35.
kene, *adj.* 442/27.
quyene, *n. obl.* 442/43.
sustigne, *inf.* (igne later hand) 442/41.
wene, 3 *s. pres.* 442/25.

-esse

apresse, *inf.*
brutelnesse, *n. obj.* 444/63.
bysynesse, *n. obl.* 444/75.
goddesse, *n.* 442/50.
gentilesses, *n. obl.* 444/73.
inter[e]sse, *n. obl.* 444/71.
lesse, *adv.* 444/61.
lewednesse, *n. obl.* 444/68.
noblesse, *n. obl.* 444/78.
presse, *n. obl.* 442/52.
rychesse, *n. obj.* 442/53.
rychesse, *n. obl.* 444/58.
ryhtwysnesse, *n. obl.* 444/66.
sykenesse, *n. obl.* 442/55.
sykyrnesse, *n. obl.* 444/69.

-eyne, -ayne

peyne, *n. obl.*
attayne, *inf.* 444/79.
pleyne, *inf.* 444/74.
tweyne, *adj.* 444/76.

-oun, -own)

resoun, *n. obl.*
down), *adv.* 440/11.

-our, -our', -owr'

colour', *n. obl.*
dissimulour', *n. obj.* 440/23.
errour, *n. obl.* 440/4.
fauowr', *n. obl.* 440/5.
honour, *n.* 440/2.
howr', *n. obl.* 440/12.
labour, *n.* 440/7.
merowr', *n. obl.* 440/10.
reddowr', *n. obl.* 440/13.
sauour', *n. obj.* 440/20.
socour', *n.* 440/15.
tormentour', 440/18.

-ye

deffye, 1 *s. pres.* 440/8, 16, 24.
deye, *subj.* 1 *s. pres.* 440/6.
lye, *inf.* 440/22.
maystrye, *n. obj.* 440/14.

-youn, -ioun

champyoun, *n.*
descresyoun, *n. obl.* 440/3.
oppressyoun, *n. obj.* 440/19.
transmutacioun, *n.* 440/1.

-yue

a lyue, *adv.* 442/32, 40, 48.
aryue, *inf.* 442/38.
dryue, *inf.* 442/46.
stryue, *inf.* 442/30.

RYME-INDEX TO "PURSE."

FAIRFAX MS. 16.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-ende, p. 193 -ere, p. 193 -ight, -yght, p. 193
-ye, p. 193 -yon, -ion, p. 193

-ende

amende, *inf.*
sende, 1 *s. pres.* 448/24.

-ere

bere, *n. obl.* 448/5.
chere, *n. obj.* 448/4.
dere, *adj.* 448/2.
ffrere, *n.* 448/19.
here, *inf.* 448/9.
here, *adv.* 448/16.
pere, *n. obj.* 448/11.
stere, *n.* 448/12.
tresorere, *n.* 448/18.

-ight', -yght'

wight', *n. obl.* 448/1.
bryght', *adj. def.* 448/10.
lyght', *n.* 448/15.
lyght', *adj.* 448/3.
myght', *n. obl.* 448/17.
nyght', *n.* 448/8.

-ye

companye, *n. obl.* 448/13.
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 448/6.
curtesye, *n. obl.* 448/20.
dye, *inf.* 448/7, 14, 21.

-yon), -ion)

albyon), *n. pr.* 448/22.
eleccion), *n. obl.* 448/23.
supplicacion), *n. obl.* 448/26.

APPENDIX.

RYME-INDEX TO HOCCLEVE'S "MOTHER OF GOD." *

PHILLIPPS MS. 8151, CHELTENHAM.

INDEX OF RYMES.

-al'l, p. 194
-ake, p. 194
-all, p. 195
-an, p. 195
-ance, p. 195
-at, p. 195
-awe, p. 195
-ay, p. 195
-e, -ee, p. 195
-ee, -e, p. 195
-eede, p. 195
-eere, p. 195
-ees, p. 196
-ell, -elle, p. 196
-elle, -ell, p. 196
-ence, -ense, p. 196
-ende, p. 196
-ene, p. 196
-ense, -ence, p. 196
-ente, p. 196
-esse, p. 196
-euere, p. 196
-eye, p. 196
-eyne, p. 196
-ice, -yce, p. 197
-ie, -ye, p. 197
-ion, -ioñ, p. 197
-o, p. 197
-on, -oon, p. 197
-one, p. 197
-oon, on, p. 197
-orde, p. 197
-ore, p. 197
-ouled, -owled, p. 197
-oun, -ion, p. 197
-our, p. 197
-oute, p. 197
-ure, p. 197
-y, p. 197
-yce, -ice, p. 197
-ye, -ie, p. 198
-yf, -yf, p. 198
-ynde, p. 198
-yne, p. 198
-yst, p. 198

-aiłł

auaiłł, *inf.*
bewaiłł, *inf.* 143/111.

-ake

qwake, *inf.*
sake, *n. obl.* 141/53.
take, *inf.* 141/51.

* Since I printed the Parallel-Text of this Poem, I have seen Hoccleve's 3 Presentation MSS, the Phillipps, Durham and Ashburnham copies, all in the same hand, and I have read all Hoccleve's Virgin and other short Poems. The MS evidence is conclusively in favour of Hoccleve being the author of *The Mother of God;* the internal evidence of the Virgin's white paps—which are in all, or nearly all, the Virgin poems—and the rymes, &c. confirm this. See Prof. Skeat's forthcoming 'Selections from Chaucer's Minor Poems' (Clarendon Press). Dr. Koch and other German critics long ago declared *The Mother of God* spurious. My former judgment of Hoccleve's poetic power was founded on his long dreary *De Regimine.* His short devotional poems are better, and go well with *The Mother of God.*—F. J. Furnivall, 27 Nov. 1888.

-aꝼ

aꝼ, *adj.*
  caꝼ, 1 *s. pres.* 139/17.

-an

can, *v.*
  womman, *n.* 143/126.

-ance

balance, *n. obl.*
  nusance, *n. obl.* 139/21.
nusance, *n. obl.*
  balance, *n. obl.* 139/20.
ordenance, *n. obl.*
  remembrance, *n. obl.* 140/45.
  sustenance, *n.* 142/91.
remembrance, *n. obl.*
  ordenance, *n. obl.* 140/43.
sustenance, *n.*
  ordenance, *n. obl.* 142/90.

-at

estat, *n. obl.*
  predestinat, *pp.* 141/69.

-awe

drawe, *subj.* 3 *s.*
  lawe, *n. obl.* 139/6.

-ay

away, *adv.*
  day, *n. obl.* 140/29.
ay, *adv.*
  lay, 3 *s. perf.* 141/71.

-e, -ee

be, 3 *pl. pres.*
  see, *n. obl.* 141/67.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 141/65.
be, 2 *s. imp.*
  chastitee, *n. obl.* 140/22.
he, *pron.*
  tree, *n. obl.* 143/123.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 143/121.
me, *pron.*
  benignitee, *n. obl.* 140/35.
  humilitee, *n. obl.* 140/44.
  sotiltee, *n. obl.* 140/46.

-ee, -e

auctoritee, *n. obl.*
  thee, *pron.* 142/94.
benignitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pron.* 140/34.
chastitee, *n. obl.*
  be, 2 *s. imp.* 140/22.
humilitee, *n. obl.*
  me, *pron.* 140/47.
  sotiltee, *n. obl.* 140/46.
libertee, *n. obl.*
  yee, *pron.* 141/77.
pardee, *interj.*
  thee, *pron.* 142/85.
see, *n. obl.*
  be, 3 *pl. pres.* 141/68.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 141/65.
sotiltee, *n. obl.*
  humilitee, *n. obl.* 140/44.
  me, *pron.* 140/47.
thee, *pron.*
  auctoritee, *n. obl.* 142/92.
  pardee, *interj.* 142/87.
tree, *n. obl.*
  he, *pron.* 143/124.
  virginitee, *n. obl.* 143/121.
virginitee, *n. obl.*
  be, 3 *pl. pres.* 141/68.
  he, *pron.* 143/124.
  see, *n. obl.* 141/67.
  tree, *n. obl.* 143/123.
yee, *pron.*
  libertee, *n. obl.* 141/76.

-eede

bleede, *inf.*
  neede, *n. obl.* 143/132.

-eere

deere, *adj. voc.*
  heere, *inf.* 142/98.

-ees

chees, 3 *s. perf.*
  pees, *n.* 142/78.
doutelees, *adv.*
  prees, *n. obl.* 142/96.
  wemmelees, *adj.* 142/93.

-eł, -elle

teł, *inf.*
  helle, *n. obl.* 142/86.
  weł, *n.* 142/88.

-elle, -eł

helle, *n. obl.*
  teł, *inf.* 142/89.
  weł, *n.* 142/88.

-ence, -ense

beneuolence, *n. obl.*
  indulgence, *n. obl.* 139/8.
presence, *n. obl.*
  offense, *n. obj.* 143/109.
  resistence, *n. obj.* 143/110.

-ende

amende, *inf.*
  commende, 1 *s. pres.* 144/134.

-ene

clene, *adv.*
  mene, *n.* 142/83.

-ense, -ence

offense, *n. obj.*
  presence, *n. obl.* 143/107.
  resistence, *n. obj.* 143/110.

-ente

presente, 2 *s. imp.*
  repente, 1 *s. pres.* 139/14.

-esse

blisfulnesse, *n. obl.*
  noblesse, *n. obl.* 143/130.
  swetnesse, *n. obl.* 143/128.
distresse, *n. obj.*
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 140/30.
  wikkidnesse, *n. obl.* 140/32.
goodnesse, *n. obl.*
  distresse, *n. obj.* 140/33.
  wikkidnesse, *n. obl.* 140/32.
noblesse, *n. obl.*
  blisfulnesse, *n. obl.* 143/131.
  swetnesse, *n. obl.* 143/128.
redresse, *inf.*
  sikirnesse, *n.* 140/42.
sikirnesse, *n.*
  redresse, *inf.* 140/41.
swetnesse, *n. obl.*
  blisfulnesse, *n. obl.* 143/131.
  noblesse, *n. obl.* 143/130.
wikkidnesse, *n. obl.*
  distresse, *n. obj.* 140/33.
  goodnesse, *n. obl.* 140/30.

-euere

disseuere, *pp.*
  euere, *adv.* 141/55.

-eye

deye, *inf.*
  tweye, *adj.* 139/19.
  weye, *inf.* 139/18.
preye, *inf.*
  seye, 1 *s. pres.* 142/105.
seye, 1 *s. pres.*
  preye, *inf.* 142/104.
tweye, *adj.*
  deye, *inf.* 139/16.
  weye, *inf.* 139/18.
weye, *inf.*
  deye, *inf.* 139/16.
  tweye, *adj.* 139/19.

-eyne

peyne, *n. obj.*
  tweyne, *adj.* 143/106.
peyne, *n. obl.*
  tweyne, *adj.* 141/59.

-ice, -yce
Emperice, *n.*
nyce, *adj.* 139/5.
vice, *n. obl.* 139/4.

-ie, -ye
edifie, *inf.*
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 143/116.
maladie, *n. obl.* 143/117.
Lecherie, *n. obl.*
Marie, *n. pr.* 140/28.
maladie, *n. obl.*
crye, 1 *s. pres.* 143/116.
edifie, *inf.* 143/114.
Marie, *n. pr.*
Lecherie, *n. obl.* 140/27.
treccherie, *n. obl.*
gye, 2 *s. imp.* 140/49.

-ion, -ioñ
dileccion, *n. obl.*
proteccion, *n.* 143/120.
entencioñ, *n. obl.*
Redempcioñ, *n. obl.* 141/50.
habitacion, *n.*
recocation, *n.* 144/138.
sauuacion, *n. obl.* 144/135.
passion, *n. obl.*
doun, *adv.* 141/60.
enchesoun, *n.* 141/61.

-o
also, *adv.*
eueremo, *adv.* 141/75.
fro, *prep.* 141/74.
lo, *interj.*
two, *adj.* 143/129.

-oñ, -oon
echon, *adj.*
Ion, *n. pr.* 142/100.
oon, *adj.* 142/103.
Ion, *n. pr.*
echon, *adj.* 142/102.
oon, *adj.* 142/103.

-one
sone, *n. obl.*
wone, *n.* 140/38.

-oon, -on
oon, *adj.*
echon, *adj.* 142/102.
Ion, *n. pr.* 142/100.

-orde
misericorde, *n. obl.*
recorde, *subj.* 3 *s.* 143/119.

-ore
eueremore, *adv.*
sore, *n. obj.* 144/140.

-ouled, -owled
vndeffouled, *adj.*
mowled, *pp.* 139/3.

-oun, -ion
doun, *adv.*
enchesoun, *n.* 141/61.
passioñ, *n. obl.* 141/58.

-our
fauour, *n. obj.*
honour, *n.* 140/23.
Sauueour, *n. obl.* 140/25.

-oute
aboute, *adv.*
doute, *n.* 142/79.
stoute, *adj. pl.* 142/82.

-ure
cure, *n.*
honure, *inf.* 141/64.

-y
specially, *adv.*
verraily, *adv.* 143/113.
verraily, *adv.*
specially, *adv.* 143/115.

-yce, -ice
nyce, *adj.*
Emperice, *n.* 139/2.
vice, *n. obl.* 139/4.

-ye, -ie

crye, 1 *s. pres.*
edifie, *inf.* 143/114.
maladie, *n. obl.* 143/117.
gye, 2 *s. imp.*
treccherie, *n. obl.* 140/48.

-yf[1], -yf

stryf[1], *n. obl.*
superlatyf[1], *adj.*
wyf, *n.* 139/11.

-ynde

mankynde, *n. obj.*
mynde, *n. obl.* 141/63.

-yne

dyuyne, *inf.*
menlumyne, *subj.* 3 *s.* 140/37.
thyne, *pron.* 140/39.

-yst

Cryst, *n. pr.*
euangelyst, *n.* 142/101.

The Rymes in some of the Spurious Poems.

By PROF. SKEAT, Litt.D.

THE CUCKOO AND THE NIGHTINGALE.

The following index gives all the endings, with references to the lines in which the *first* of the pair or leash of ryme-endings occurs. The text is that printed by Morris, Aldine edition, 1866, iv. 74. The following corrections are necessary. L. 12. For *nyse* read *nyce*. L. 14. For *vise* read *vyce*. L. 51. Read *day*. L. 56. Read *espide*. L. 62. For *bene* read *been*. L. 63. Read *dayȝye*. L. 87. For *swowe* read *swow*. L. 90. For *cukkowe* read *cukkow*. L. 91. For *bye* read *by*. L. 93. For *croise* read *croys*. Ll. 111, 112, 115. Read *sey*, *wey*, *fey*. Ll. 118, 119. Read *pleyn*, *veyn*. L. 127. Read *iwis*. Ll. 128, 129. Read *fayn*, *yslayn*. L. 144. Read *welfare*. Ll. 166, 167. Read *fayre*, *contrayre*. Ll. 176, 177. Read *despair*, *fair* (cf. Cromie's Ryme-Index, under *-eir*); and, in l. 180, read *hair*. Ll. 181, 182. Read *ny*, *cry*. L. 188. Read *wood*. Ll. 216, 217. Read *anoon* or *anon*; *stoon* or *ston*. Ll. 276, 277, 280. Read *lord*, *record*, *acord*. Ll. 286, 287, 290. Read *took*, *brook*, *awook*.

The following rymes appear to be non-Chaucerian. L. 51. Here *day*, *May* ryme with the gerund *for to assay-ë*. L. 62. Here *been* rymes with *grene*. L. 86. *man* has to be altered to *mon*; I do not think Chaucer could have rymed *man* with *upon*. L. 106 ends with *thing*; there is a difficulty about the ryme with *swownyng-ë*. There is the same difficulty at l. 238, where *lesing* has to be *lesing-ë*, to ryme with *bring-ë*.

The difficulties in the first three cases seem to me insuperable. It is necessary to correct an error in Cromie's Ryme-index, at p. 98, where *sene* is twice marked as '*inf.*', though it is really the gerund (A.S. *tó séonne*). The '*inf.*' is *seen*, which cannot ryme with *grene*.

W. W. S.

RYME-INDEX.

(Only the endings are given; thus *age* means the ending *-age*. Some of the spellings are corrected.)

A.

age. 168.
ake. 183.
ale. 48. 261.
an (= on). 81.
are. 143.
aste. 218.
aunce. 28.
awe. 136.
ay. 16. 38. 76. 253. 281; (= aye). 51; (= ey). 221.
ayed. 231.
ayleth. 203.
ayn. 128.
ayr. 176.
ayre. 166.

E.

e, ee. 1. 21. 43. 121. 186. 201. 223. 226. 233. 256. 288.
ede. 131.
een (= ene). 61.
eke. 8. 211.
ende. 251.
endeth. 191.
ene. 283; (= een). 61.
enne. 101.
ent. 271. 278.
ente. 108.
epe. 206.
ere. 53. 78. 113. 263. 273.
erve. 133.
eseth. 198.
esse. 31. 151. 171.
ewe. 246.
ey. 111; (= ay). 221.
eye. 161.
eyn. 118.
eyned. 73.

I (see Y).

I (y). 91.
ice. 11; *see* ise. yse.
idde. 266.
ide. 56. 96.
ie (ye). 3. 63.
ight. 68. 268.
ille. 196.
{ ing (= inge ?). 106. 238.
{ inge (= ing ?). 23. 26. 46. 88. 98.
is (ys). 126. 158. 163. 178.
ise (yse). 13; *see* ice.

O.

O. 236.
ois (oys). 93.
on (= an). 81.
ood (ode). 188.
ook (oke). 286.
oon (one). 216.
ord. 276.
ore. 208. 258.
ote. 71.
ounde. 6.
oures. 66.
ou (ow). 86. 103. 116.
owe. 228.

U.

ust. 153.

Y (see I).

y (I). 36. 58. 91. 123. 181.
ye (ie). 3. 63. 83. 138. 156. 173. 243. 248.
yke. 18.
ynde. 146.
yne. 241.
yre. 33. 193.
yse. 148. 213; *see* ice. ise.
yte. 41.
yve. 141.

FLOWER AND LEAF.

(See Morris's Aldine Edition, 1866; iv. 87.)

RYME-INDEX.

(The references are to the lines. The rymes marked with an asterisk (*) are probably non-Chaucerian. Some of the spellings are corrected.)

A.

able. 513.
ace. 555; (*see* as).
aile. 366.
ain. 295.
aire. 6. 79. 499.
al (all). 65. 139.
alle. 177. 209.
an. 125. 282.
ance. 300. 309; (*see* aunce).
are. 338. 401.
as (ace. ase). 51. 342. 449.
*as : ace : 163.
*as : asse. 27. 104.
ast. 489.
aunce. 286. 540. 576; (*see* ance).
ay. 22. 372. 393. 435.
aye. 414. 421. 491. 561.

E.

e. ee. 44. 76. 86. 107. 307. 373. 386. 442. 470. 492. 498. 526. 553. 580.
*e (= y). 88.
ede. 9. 43. 149. 238. 280. 303. 331. 484. 590.
*ede (eed). 506.
edes. 538.
eed. 370. 478.
ees. 267.
*eine. 62.
eke. 232.
elfe. 22.
ell. 111. 246.
embled. 197.
ene. 34. 155. 258. 268. 289. 379. 398. 554.
*ene (een). 247. 387. 533.
ent. 118. 358. 422.
ente. 148.
er. 519.
ere. 37. 55. 211. 223. 351. 384. 419. 450. 463. 477; *see below.*
[1]ere. 41. 104. 226. 261. 281. 330; *see above.*
ese. 20. 377. 391.
esse. 524. 534.
et. 153.
*et (ete). 212.
ette. 233.
ete. 15. 90. 349. 405. 412.
eves. 365.
ewe. 50. 317. 407.
*ew (ewe). 30.

[1] Probably Chaucer distinguishes between these two sets of words in *-ere.*

I (see **Y**).
-ide. 323. 582.
[1]ide (yed). 72.
ie (y). 1; (*see* y).
ight. 13. 16. 36. 69. 135. 239. 254. 260. 296. 310. 321. 394. 400. 433. 436. 587.
ike. 132.
ind. 272.
ine. 29. 240.
ing. 121. 141. 172. 183. 188. 251. 274. 380. 408. 429. 548. 589.
*ing (inge). 415.
inge. 92.
is. 471.
ise. 97. 566.
*it (ite). 205.

O.
o (oo). 65. 160. 218.
ofte. 2.
old. 93. 120.
*old (olde). 169.
olde. 426. 443. 594.
onde. 482. 512.
one (*for* oon). 142. 184. 216. 225. 293. 328. 335. 344. 363. 456. 468.
*onë (oon). 167.
ones. 198.
ong. 100.
onge. 244.
ore. 204. 288. 447. 504.
ote. 83. 99.
oude. 275.
*oughte (ought). 48.
oun. 253. 562.
our. 510. 545.
*oure (our). 573; (ure). 496.
oures. 8. 356.
oute. 71. 147. 195. 265.
outh. 547.
owe. 190. 316. 359. 569.

U.
ure. 60. 559; (*see* our).
us (ous). 127. 314. 531.
pleasure: desire. } 113. *Read* plaisir.

Y.
y. 57. 134. 156. 176. 302. 345. 352. 440. 454. 461. 527. 541. 568. 575.
*sy (saw). 78. 85. 191.
*y (ye). 105. 130. 162. 175. 181. 219. 230. 324. 337. 428. 464. 475. 503. 517. 520. 583.
ye. 202.

N.B.—Observe—*swete* : (F.) *Margarete*. 349. Also the astonishing ryme of *glorie* with *worthily* and *wholly* (520); whereas in Chaucer it rymes with *memórie*, *purgatórie*, *stórie*, *victórie* only.

[1] Chaucer has *espide*; C. T. 567/1230.

THE ASSEMBLY OF LADIES.

(From the text in Chalmers' British Poets, 1810; i. 526. As the lines are *not numbered*, it is easier to count by stanzas; the references are to the stanzas accordingly.)

RYME-INDEX (by *stanzas*).

A.

able. 98.
ace. 11. 31. 38. 79; (*see* as).
*ace (as). 21. 32. 62. 87. 94. 96.
ad. 68.
age. 7. 77.
*aid(e). 30. 55. 88.
aile. 6. 27. 68. 77. 81. 93.
ain. 8. 15. 25. 47. 50. 52. 56. 61. 63. 80. 86. 96.
*ain (aine). 20. 35. 60. 67. 94. 100.
aine. 85.
ale. 3.
all. 33. 65.
alle. 1. 21. 46. 51. 57. 79.
*alle (all). 82. 92. 98. 102.
ame. 46. 99.
an. 32.
ance. 9. 13. 26. 56. 58. 62. 106; (*see* aunce).
*and (ande). 23.
ande. 72.
arge. 22.
ary. 79.
as. 66:—*as (asse). 63.
ast (aste ?). 31.
at. 22. 25. 36. 40. 70. 78.
ate. 26.
aunce. 20. 34. 39. 48. 54. 72. 83. 94. 95. 97. 107.
ay. 32. 34. 37. 44. 75.
*aye (ay). 14. 16. 19. 29. 35. 51. 52. 62. 92.

E.

e (ee). 3. 12. 14. 15. 22. 43. 45. 50. 53. 58. 65. 66. 82. 100. 108.
ed. 83.
ede. 42.
efe. 1.
ele (el). 97. 101.
ene. 7. 67.
ence. 26. 29. 85.
ent. 16. 45. 76. 80. 82. 103. 105.
ente. 5.
*ent (ente). 98. 102.
epe. 11.
ere. 4. 9. 25. 28. 30. 39. 56. 59. 67. 73. 78. 86. 95. 103.
*erte (ert). 91.
ese. 64. 96.
esed. 18.
esse. 27. 31. 49. 64. 87.
est. 55. 88.
est(e). 41. 54. 89; este (?). 6.
et. 49.
eve. 105.
eved. 104.
*ew (ewe). 10. 45. 70.
ewe. 17. 37. 48.

I (see **Y**).

ice. 15; (*see* ise).
*ide (yed). 28.
ight (ighte). 68. 108.
ighte. 19.

ille. 47. 84. 99.
*ille (el). 33.
inde. 6. 17. 23. 47. 69.
ing. 4. 23. 38. 49. 54. 60. 71. 76. 90. 91. 92. 95. 97. 104.
*is (isse). 19. 52.
ise. 2. 10. 13. 18. 24. 48. 55. 57. 58. 75. 76. 84. 85. 87. 93. 101. 105; (*see* ice. yes).
ite. 44.
ive. 74.

O.

o (oo). 2. 7. 9. 21. 27. 37. 41. 42. 60. 64. 73. 80. 81. 93.
*old(e). 14.
*on (oon). 12. 17. 34. 81. 89.
one (*for* oon). 2. 4. 11. 16. 28. 36. 40. 42. 43. 53. 57. 61. 63. 66. 71. 78. 83. 102. 106.
*one (= oon). 1. 5. 20. 33. 35. 108.
ong. 43.
ood. 50. 107.
*ook (oke). 106.
oot. 88.
ore. 30. 36. 59. 65. 73. 89. 90. 99. 101.
ort. 24.
ōth. 10.
ough. 40.
ought. 24. 69.
oughte. 3.
oun. 8. 75.
ounde. 69.
*out (oute). 5.
owe. 39.

U.

ure. 8. 12. 29. 38. 71. 74. 100.
used. 61.

Y (see **I**).

y. 13. 41. 44. 46. 51. 53. 70. 74. 91. 103.
*y (ye). 59. 72. 84. 86. 90. 104.
*yes (yse). 77.

N.B.—*Demure* occurs in Lydgate's Minor Poems, p. 29; and in the Assembly of Ladies, st. 12. I do not remember it in Chaucer.—W. W. S.

THE COURT OF LOVE.

No Ryme-index is required to shew that the rymes are non-Chaucerian. At l. 13 we have *write* ryming with *aright*, shewing that the sound of *gh* was lost; and many more instances of the same. At l. 79 we have *gren-e*, *shene* (miswritten for *shyn-e*), *been;* and many more instances to shew that the sounds of *e* and *i* were, at the time of composition, assimilated; in particular, note *eke*, *lyke*, 561; the assonance *kepe*, *flete*, 309; *fere* for *fire*, 623; *company-ë* (1170) ryming with *destinee* (!), &c. &c. A Chaucerian pronunciation of the final *-e* would upset the scansion in a hundred places; thus l. 1433 would become—'And name-ly haw-e-thorn brought-en both-e pag' and grome'; i. e. fourteen syllables in five feet. See my letters in *The Academy*, Aug. 3, 1878, p. 116; and June 22, 1889, p. 431.

W. W. S.

R. CLAY & SONS, LIMITED, LONDON & BUNGAY.

15. *Originals and Analogues of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales*, Part III. 13. The Story of Constance, for the *Man of Law's Tale*. 14. The Boy killd by a Jew for singing 'Gaude Maria,' an Analogue of the *Prioress's Tale*. 15. The Paris Beggar-boy murderd by a Jew for singing 'Alma redemptoris mater!' an Analogue of the *Prioress's Tale;* with a Poem by Lydgate.

16. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part III. 7. Chaucer's Prioress, her Nun Chaplain and 3 Priests, illustrated from the Paper Survey of St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, by F. J. Furnivall. 8. Alliteration in Chaucer, by Dr. Paul Lindner. 9. Chaucer a Wicliffite; a critical Examination of the *Parsons Tale*, by Herr Hugo Simon. 10. The sources of the Wife of Bath's Prologue: Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury, by the Rev. W. W. Woollcombe.

17. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 1. The Tale of *Beryn*, with a Prologue of the merry Adventure of the Pardoner with a Tapster at Canterbury, re-edited from the Duke of Northumberland's unique MS, by Fredk. J. Furnivall. Part I, the Text, with Wm. Smith's Map of Canterbury in 1588, now first engravd from his unique MS., and Ogilby's Plan of the Road from London to Canterbury in 1675.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1878** (there was none in **1877**) is,

18. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part IV. 11. On *here* and *there* in Chaucer (his Pronunciation of the two *e*'s), by Dr. R. F. Weymouth; 12. On *α.* An Original Version of the *Knight's Tale; β.* the Date (1381) and Personages of the *Parlament of Foules; γ.* on *Anelida and Arcyte*, on Lollius, on Chaucer, and Boccaccio, &c., by Dr. John Koch, with a fragment of a later *Palamon and Ersyte* from the Dublin MS D. 4. 18.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1884** (none in 1879, '80, '81, '82, '83, '85) is,

19. *Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works*, Part V: 13. Chaucer's *Pardoner:* his character illustrated by documents of his time, by Dr J. J. Jusserand. 14. Why the *Romaunt of the Rose* is not Chaucer's, by Prof. Skeat, M.A. 15. Chaucer's *Schipman*, and his Barge 'The Maudelayne,' by P. Q. Karkeek, Esq. 16. Chaucer's *Parson's Tale* compared with Frère Lorens's *Somme de Vices et de Vertus*, by Wilhelm Eilers, Ph.D., 1882, englisht 1884. 17. On Chaucer's Reputed Works, by T. L. Kington-Oliphant, M.A.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1886** is,

20. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales.* Part IV. Eastern Analogs I, by W. A. Clouston.

21. *Life-Records of Chaucer*, Part III, *a.* The Household book of Isabella, wife of Prince Lionel, third son of Edward III, in which the name of GEOFFREY CHAUCER first occurs; edited from the unique MS in the Brit. Mus., by Edward A. Bond, LL.D., Chief Librarian. *b.* Chaucer as Forester of North Petherton, Somerset, 1390—1400, by Walford D. Selby, Esq. With an Appendix by Walter Rye, Esq., on I, Chaucer's Grandfather; II, Chaucer's connection with Lynn and Norfolk.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1887** is,

22. *Originals and Analogs of the Canterbury Tales*, Part V (completing the volume). Eastern Analogs, II, by W. A. Clouston.

23. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale*, edited by F. J. Furnivall from the 2 MSS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, A.D. 1616, 1630. Part I, the Text and Forewords.

24. *Supplementary Canterbury Tales:* 2, The Tale of *Beryn*, Part II. Forewords by F. J. Furnivall, Notes by F. Vipan, M.A. &c., and Glossary by W. G. Stone; with an Essay on Analogs of the Tale, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1888** is,

25. *Early English Pronunciation*, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, by Alexander J. Ellis, Esq., F.R.S. Part V, Division 1.

[☞ *This was inadvertently markt No.* 27 *for* 1889, *on Cover and Title-page.*]

Of the **Second Series,** the issue for **1889** is,

26. John Lane's *Continuation of Chaucer's Squire's Tale.* Part II, Glossary and Index, by Thomas Austin; On the Magical Elements in the *Squire's Tale*, with Analogues, by W. A. Clouston.

Of the **Second Series,** the issues for **1890** and **1891** will be chosen from

Lydgate's Siege of Thebes, edited from the MSS by Dr Axel Erdmann. [*Text set.*

A detaild Study of the MSS of the *Troilus*, their forms and grammar, by George Lyman Kittredge, M.A. [*At Press.*

Trial-Forewords to Chaucer's *Minor Poems*, Part II, by Dr John Koch. [*Promist for* 1891.

Among the Texts and Essays, &c., preparing for the Chaucer Society are:—

Life-Records of Chaucer, Part IV, Enrolments and Documents from the Public Record Office, the City of London Town-Clerk's Office, &c., edited by Dr Furnivall. [*This is at Press.*

Chaucer's *Road to Canterbury*, with Ogilby's Plan of it, 1675, and William Smith's Plan of the City of Canterbury in 1588; by the Rev. Canon W. A. Scott Robertson, M.A., Hon. Sec. of the Kent Archæological Institute.

'A detaild Comparison of Chaucer's *Knight's Tale* with the *Teseide* of Boccaccio,' by HENRY WARD, M.A., of the MS Department of the British Museum. [*At Press.*

Melibé et Prudence, the French Original of Chaucer's 'Tale of Melibe,' edited from the MSS by Dr Mary Noyes Colvin.

A volunteer-compiler of *The Praise of Chaucer* from his day to ours, is wanted.

SAMPLE TALE FROM ALL THE OTHER MSS OF THE CANTERBURY TALES.

As many Chaucer Students have often wanted to know what kind of text was containd in the MSS of the Canterbury Tales other than the Seven printed by the Chaucer Society—the Ellesmere, Hengwrt, Cambridge Gg, Corpus (Oxford), Petworth, Lansdowne, and Harleian 7334—the Director resolvd to print a sample Tale from all the accessible MSS of the Tales.[1] He wisht to have The Wife of Bath's Prolog and Tale, because they show the most variations, but as Prof. Zupitza, who most kindly volunteerd to classify the MSS and edit their sample Tales, objected to the subject of the Wife's Prolog, the Director proposed The Pardoner's Prolog and Tale (which apparently showd the next number of changes of reading), and Prof. Zupitza accepted this Prolog and Tale.

Mr Thomas Austin according y went round to the different public, College and private Libraries where MSS of the Tales are, and copied this Prolog and Tale, collating his copy with each original. He likewise made a list of the Contents (and a few special readings) of every MS, for the like lists of the late HENRY BRADSHAW —that good friend of the Society and leader of English Chaucer workers—so long promist to us to print, were, after his death, not made available for the Society's use. Prof. Zupitza has classified roughly all the MSS, and has sent to press the Pardoner's Prolog and Tale from the seven which are more or less of the Ellesmere or A type. The others of different types will follow in due course.

[1] Lord Ashburton's and Lady Cardigan's MSS are not at present to be seen, from the owners' dog-in-the-mangerism.

The Browning Society.

Founded in July 1881 by Dr Furnivall and Miss Hickey, for the study of the Works of ROBERT BROWNING, the performance of his Plays, &c. Subscription 1 guinea a year. *Hon. Sec.* E. E. Davies, 2, Wallace Road, Canonbury, London, N.

Early English Text Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.

Hon. Sec.: W. A. DALZIEL, Esq., 67, Victoria Rd., Finsbury Park, London, N.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1864 to print in its Original Series all our unprinted MS literature; and in its Extra Series to reprint in careful editions all that is most valuable of printed MSS and early printed books. The Texts of 1864-5 have been reprinted; those for 1866, and two for 1887, will follow. The Subscription, which constitutes Membership, is £1 1*s.* a year [and £1 1*s.* additional for the EXTRA SERIES], due in advance on the 1st of JANUARY, and should be paid to the Hon. Secretary.

New Shakspere Society.

Director: Dr F. J. FURNIVALL, 3, St George's Square, London, N.W.

Hon. Sec.: K. GRAHAME, Esq., 65, Chelsea Gardens, Chelsea Bridge Road, S.W.

Founded by Dr Furnivall in 1873 to further the study of Shakspere's works chronologically and as a whole, and to print Parallel and other Texts of the Quartos and Folio of Shakspere's Plays, and other works illustrating Shakspere's time and the History of the Drama. Subscription, which constitutes membership, One Guinea.

Shakspere Quarto Facsimiles, issued under Dr Furnivall's superintendence, by Mr W. Griggs and Mr Charles Praetorius, and publisht by Mr B. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W. The set of 43, at 6*s.* each; singly, 10*s.* 6*d.*

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

11482.80
Ryme-index to the manuscript texts
Widener Library 001520194
3 2044 086 714 151